



Government of St. Lucia

EDUCATION

Statistical Digest

Past Trends, Present Position and Projections up to 2016/17

2014



Education Statistical Digest, 2014
Past Trends, Present Position
And
Projections up to 2016/17

Data Management, Corporate Planning Unit
Ministry of Education, Human Resource Development and Labour

Produced by: Data Management, Corporate Planning Unit
Ministry of Education, Human Resource Development and Labour

First Printing: Data Management, Corporate Planning Unit
Ministry of Education, Human Resource Development and Labour

Mass Production: CAMDU
Ministry of Education, Human Resource Development and Labour

Printing of Cover
And Separators: Data Management, Corporate Planning Unit
Ministry of Education, Human Resource Development and Labour

Binding: CAMDU, Ministry of Education, Human Resource Development and Labour
© Ministry of Education, Human Resource Development and Labour, 2014

ISBN: 978-976-8186-40-9

CONTENTS

Page

List of Tables	ii
List of Figures	xvi
Introduction	xviii
Technical Notes on Concepts and Methods used	xxx
Monitoring Indicators for Education Sector Development Plan in St. Lucia	xxxiv
Structure of Education System of St. Lucia, 2013/14	xxxviii
Section 1 : Early Childhood Education (Day Care Programmes)	1
Section 2 : Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Programmes)	5
Section 3 : Primary Schools	22
Section 4 : Special Education Programmes	76
Section 5 : Secondary Schools	81
Section 6 : Education District Statistics	115
Section 7 : Public Tertiary Education	121
Section 8 : Private Tertiary Education	128
Section 9 : National Enrichment and Learning Program	137
Section 10 : National Skills Development Centre.....	142
Section 11 : Private Schools	145
Section 12 : Demand for and Supply of Resources.....	151
Section 13 : Library Services	157
Section 14 : Human Resource Development	162

	Page
Section 15 : Schools' Sports	164
Section 16 : Culture in Education	167
Section 17 : Projection of Population by Specific Education Age-Groups	168

List of Tables

Section 1: Early Childhood Education (Day Cares) In St. Lucia

Table 1:	Average Size, Child/Caregiver Ratio and Number of Caregivers per Day Care Centre, 2003/04 to 2013/14	1
Table 2:	Percentage Share of Females in Day Care Centres, 2003/04 to 2013/14	1
Table 3:	Number of Children enrolled in Day Care Centres by Gender and Age, 2013/14	1
Table 4:	Percentage Share of Boys and Girls Enrolled in Day Care Centres By Age, 2013/14	1
Table 5:	Day Care Centres Ranked According to Size (Enrolment), 2013/14	2
Table 6:	Day Care Centres Ranked According to Size (Enrolment) by Districts, 2013/14	3
Table 7:	Day Care Centres Ranked According to Child/Caregiver Ratio, 2013/14	4

Section 2: Early Childhood Education (Pre-Schools) In St. Lucia

Table 8:	Average Size, Child/Teacher Ratio and Number of Teachers per Pre-School Centre, 1994/95 to 2013/14	5
Table 9:	Percentage Share of Females in Pre-School Centres, 2001/02 to 2013/14	6
Table 10:	Total Number of Children Enrolled in Pre-School Centres by Gender and Age, 2013/14	6
Table 11:	Percentage Share of Boys and Girls Enrolled in Pre-School Centres by Age, 2013/14	6
Table 12:	Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Enrolment, 2013/14	7
Table 13:	Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Size (Enrolment) Within Pre-School Districts, 2013/14	9

	Page
Table 14: Growth in the Number of Pre-School Centres by Pre-School Districts, 1995/96 to 2013/14	11
Table 15: Growth of Enrolment in Pre-School Centres by Pre-School Districts, 1996/97 to 2013/14	12
Table 16: Average Size of Pre-School Centres by Pre-School Districts, 1999/00 to 2013/14	13
Table 17: Enrolment in Pre-School Centres, 1995/96 to 2013/14	14
Table 18: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Child/Teacher Ratios, 2013/14	15
Table 19: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Child/Teacher Ratios Within Pre-School Districts, 2013/14	17
Table 20: Growth in the Number of Pre-School Teachers by Pre-School Districts, 1999/00 to 2013/14	19
Table 21: Child/Teacher Ratios in Pre-School Centres by Pre-School Districts, 1999/00 to 2013/14	20
Table 22: Growth of Teachers in Pre-School Centres, 1995/96 to 2013/14	21

Section 3: Primary Schools in St. Lucia

Table 23: Average Size, Pupil/Teacher Ratio, Number of Teachers per Primary School and Unit Expenditure per Pupil, 1997/98 to 2013/14	22
Table 24: Percentage Share of Girls in Total Enrolment in Primary Schools, 1997/98 to 2013/14	22
Table 25: Total Student Leavers at the Primary School Level, 2000/01 to 2012/13	23
Table 26: Male Leavers at the Primary School Level, 2000/01 to 2012/13	23
Table 27: Female Leavers at the Primary School Level, 2000/01 to 2012/13	23
Table 28: Total Number of Dropouts at the Primary School Level by Grade, 2000/01 to 2012/13	24
Table 29: Number of Male Dropouts at the Primary School Level by Grade 2000/01 to 2012/13	24
Table 30: Number of Female Dropouts at the Primary School Level by Grade, 2000/01 to 2012/13	24

	Page
Table 31: Number of Repeaters at the Primary School Level by Grade and Gender, 2013/14	24
Table 32: Total Repetition Rates at the Primary School Level, 2002/03 to 2013/14	25
Table 33: Percentage Share of Female Repeaters at the Primary School Level, 2002/03 to 2013/14	25
Table 34: Male Repetition Rates at the Primary School Level, 2002/03 to 2013/14	25
Table 35: Female Repetition Rates at the Primary School Level, 2002/03 to 2013/14	25
Table 36: Percentage of Repeaters by District at the Primary School Level, 2013/14	26
Table 37: Primary Schools Ranked According to Size (Enrolment), 2013/14	28
Table 38: Primary Schools Ranked According to Size (Enrolment) Within Districts, 2013/14	30
Table 39: Enrolment and Capacity in Primary Schools, 2013/14	32
Table 40: Enrolment and Capacity by District in Primary Schools, 2013/14	34
Table 41: Average class size by level in Primary Schools, 2013/14	37
Table 42: Distribution of Infants, Juniors and Seniors In Public Primary Schools, 1995/96 to 2013/14	41
Table 43: Changes in the Total Number of Students in Primary Schools by Grades, 2000/01 to 2013/14	42
Table 44: Changes in the Number of Male Students in Primary Schools by Grades, 2000/01 to 2013/14	42
Table 45: Changes in the Number of Female Students in Primary Schools by Grades, 2000/01 to 2013/14	42
Table 46: Changes in Flow Rates of Total Enrolment by Grades for Infant and Junior Primary Levels, 2001/02 to 2013/14	43
Table 47: Changes in Flow Rates of Male Enrolment by Grades for Infant and Junior Primary Levels, 2001/02 to 2013/14	43
Table 48: Changes in Flow Rates of Female Enrolment by Grades for Infant and Junior Primary Levels, 2001/02 to 2013/14	43

	Page
Table 49: Actual and Projected Enrolment in Infant and Junior Primary Grades, 2004/05 to 2016/17	44
Table 50: Actual and Projected Gross Enrolment Rates of Children in Primary Classes in Relation to School Going Population in Age Group 5 to 11, 1995/96 to 2016/17	45
Table 51: Actual and Projected Enrolment by Levels of Primary Education, 2004/05 to 2016/17	46
Table 52: Gross Enrolment Ratio by Grade in Primary Schools, 2013/14	47
Table 53a: Net Enrolment Ratio by Grade in Primary Schools, 2013/14	47
Table 53b: Net Enrolment Ratio at Primary Level, 2013/14	47
Table 54: Student Enrolment in Primary Schools by Age, Gender and Grade, 2013/14	48
Table 55: Changes in Percentage Share of Female Teachers in Primary Schools, 1995/96 to 2013/14	49
Table 56: Percentage of Trained Teachers in Primary Schools, 2000/01 to 2013/14	50
Table 57: Percentage of Trained Male Teachers in Primary Schools, 2000/01 to 2013/14	50
Table 58: Percentage of Trained Female Teachers in Primary Schools, 2000/01 to 2013/14	50
Table 59: Changes in Percentage Share of Females among Trained Teachers in Primary Schools, 2000/01 to 2013/14	50
Table 60: Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio, 2013/14	51
Table 61: Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio Within Districts, 2013/14	53
Table 62: Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers, 2013/14	56
Table 63: Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers Within Districts, 2013/14	59
Table 64: Actual and Projected Teaching Positions in Primary Schools, 2005/06 to 2016/17	62
Table 65: Projections of Shortages and Surpluses of Teachers in Primary Schools, 2007/08 to 2016/17	63

	Page
Table 66: Percentage of Teacher Leavers in the Primary Schools, 1999/00 to 2011/12	63
Table 67: Total Number of Teachers on Study Leave in Primary Schools, 2013/14	64
Table 68: Percentage of Teachers on Study Leave in Primary Schools in St. Lucia, 1999/00 to 2013/14	64
Table 69: Actual and Projected Expenditure at Current Prices for Primary Level Education, 1996/97 to 2013/14	65
Table 70: Percentage of Students Benefiting from the School Feeding Program in Primary Schools by District, 2013/14	66
Table 71: Percentage of Students Benefiting from Bursaries in Public and Private Primary Schools, 2013/14	69
Table 72: National Mean Performance per Subject in Grade 2 National Assessment, 2003 to 2014	71
Table 73: National Mean Performance per Subject in Grade 4 National Assessment, 2003 to 2014	71
Table 74a: National Mean Performance per Subject at the Common Entrance Examination 2003 to 2014	71
Table 74b: Percentage of Pupils Assigned to Secondary Schools in Relation to the Number of Pupils Who Sat the Common Entrance Examinations, 1990 to 2014	72
Table 75: Percentage of Pupils Assigned to Secondary Schools in Relation to the Number of Pupils Who Scored at or above the National Common Entrance Examinations Mean, 1993 to 2014	73
Table 76: The Percentage of Pupils in Primary Schools Who Scored At or Above the National Mean in the Common Entrance Examinations, 2010 to 2014	74

Section 4: Special Education Programs in St. Lucia

Table 77: Student Enrolment and Number of Teachers in Special Education Centres/Schools, 2000/01 to 2013/14	76
Table 78: Distribution of Students from the Blind Welfare Association in Various Schools, 2013/14	78
Table 79: Percentage Share of Females in Special Education Centres, 2013/14	79
Table 80a: Pupil/Teacher Ratios in Special Education Centres, 2000/01 to 2013/14	79
Table 80b: Percentage of Trained Teachers in Special Education Centres, 2013/14	79

	Page
Table 81: Percentage of Teachers, Trained in Various Areas of Specialization in Special Education Centres, 2013/14	80

Section 5: Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 82: Changes in Average Size, Student/Teacher Ratio, Number of Teachers per Secondary School and Unit Expenditure per Student, 2000/01 to 2013/14	81
Table 83: Student Leavers at Secondary School Level, 2000/01 to 2012/13	82
Table 84: Male Leavers at Secondary School Level, 2000/01 to 2012/13	82
Table 85: Female Leavers at Secondary School Level, 2000/01 to 2012/13	82
Table 86: Total Number of Dropouts at the Secondary School Level by Form, 2000/01 to 2012/13	83
Table 87: Number of Male Dropouts at the Secondary School Level by Form in St. Lucia, 2000/01 to 2012/13	83
Table 88: Number of Female Dropouts at the Secondary School Level by Form, 2000/01 to 2012/13	83
Table 89: Secondary Schools Ranked According to Enrolment, 2013/14	84
Table 90: Secondary Schools Ranked According to Surplus/ Deficit Capacity, 2013/14	84
Table 91: Percentage Share of Girls (Forms 1 – 5) in Total Enrolment in Secondary Schools, 1995/96 to 2013/14	85
Table 92: Enrolment (Forms 1 to 5) in Public Secondary Schools, 2004/05 to 2013/14	85
Table 93: Growth of Total Enrolment in Secondary Schools by Forms 1998/99 to 2013/14	86
Table 94: Growth in Enrolment of Boys in Secondary Schools by Forms, 1998/99 to 2013/14	86
Table 95: Growth in Enrolment of Girls in Secondary Schools by Forms, 1998/99 to 2013/14	86
Table 96: Changes in the Percentage Share of Girls in Secondary Schools by Forms, 1992/93 to 2013/14	87
Table 97: Flow Rates for Total Enrolment in Secondary Schools by Forms, 1999/00 to 2013/14	88
Table 98: Flow Rates for Boys Enrolment in Secondary Schools by Forms, 1999/00 to 2013/14	88
Table 99: Flow Rates for Girls Enrolment in Secondary Schools by Forms, 1999/00 to 2013/14	88

	Page
Table 100: Comparison of Transition Rates from Primary to Form One at the Secondary Level, Between Students who sat CEE and Students Enrolled in Grade 6, for 1994/95 to 2013/14	89
Table 101: Actual and Projected Student Enrolment for Public Secondary Schools, 2004/05 to 2016/17	90
Table 102a: Actual and Projected Gross Enrolment Rates in Secondary Schools (Forms 1 -5) in Relation to School Going Population in Age Group 12 to 16, 2001/02 to 2016/17	91
Table 102b: Actual Gross Enrolment Rates in Senior Departments of Primary Schools in Relation to School Going Population in Age Group 12 to 16, 1995/96 to 2006/07	91
Table 103: Gross Enrolment Rates in Senior Primary and Public Secondary Schools in Relation to School Going Population in Age Group 12 to 16, 1995/96 to 2016/17	92
Table 104: Gross Enrolment Ratio by Form in Secondary Schools, 2013/14	93
Table 105: Net Enrolment Ratio by Form in Secondary Schools, 2013/14	93
Table 106: Age Specific Enrolment Ratio in Public Secondary Schools, 2013/14	94
Table 107: Total Enrolment in Public Primary and Secondary Schools by Age, 2013/14	94
Table 108: Percentage of Trained Teachers in Secondary Schools, 1995/96 to 2013/14	95
Table 109: Percentage of Male Trained Teachers in Secondary Schools, 1995/96 to 2013/14	95
Table 110: Percentage of Female Trained Teachers in Secondary Schools, 1995/96 to 2013/14	95
Table 111: Percentage Share of Female Teachers in Relation to the Total Number of Secondary School Teachers, 1995/96 to 2013/14	96
Table 112: Percentage Share of Trained Female Teachers in Secondary Schools, 1995/96 to 2013/14	96
Table 113: Percentage of Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2013/14	97
Table 114: Percentage of Male Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2013/14	97
Table 115: Percentage of Female Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2013/14	97
Table 116: Percentage Share of Untrained Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 1999/00 to 2013/14	98

	Page
Table 117: Percentage Share of Male Untrained Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 1999/00 to 2013/14	98
Table 118: Percentage Share of Female Untrained Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 1999/00 to 2013/14	98
Table 119: Secondary Schools in St. Lucia Ranked According to Student/Teacher Ratios, 2013/14	99
Table 120: Percentage of Trained and Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2013/14	100
Table 121: Total Number of Teachers on Study Leave in Secondary Schools in St. Lucia, 2013/14	101
Table 122: Percentage of Teachers on Study Leave in Secondary Schools in St. Lucia, 2000/01 to 2013/14	101
Table 123: Actual and Projected Number of Teaching Positions in Secondary Schools, 2004/05 to 2016/17	102
Table 124: Projections of Shortages and Surpluses of Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2014/15 to 2016/17	103
Table 125: Percentage of Teacher Leavers in the Secondary Schools, 2001/02 to 2011/12	103
Table 126: Actual and Projected Expenditure at Current Prices for Secondary Level Education, 2004/05 to 2016/17	104
Table 127: Percentage of Students Benefiting from the Textbook Rental Program In Secondary Schools, 2012/13	105
Table 128: Students Benefiting from Transportation Subsidies in Secondary Schools, 2008/09 to 2013/14	106
Table 129: Percentage of Students Benefiting from Bursaries in Public Secondary Schools, 2013/14	107
Table 130: National Mean Performance per Subject in Form 3 Minimum Standards Examination, 2000 to 2010	107
Table 131a: Distribution of Competency Level by subjects at the CCSLC Examination, 2013	108
Table 131b: Distribution of Competency Level by School at the CCSLC Examinations, 2013	108
Table 132: Percentage Distribution of Subject Passes According to Grades at CSEC Basic Proficiency Examination Results, 1998 to 2009	109
Table 133: Percentage Distribution of Subject Passes According to Grades at CSEC General and Technical Proficiency Examination Results, 1998 to 2014	109
Table 134: Percentage Pass Rates of Public Secondary Schools at the CSEC Examinations, Basic Proficiency, 1992 to 2009	110

		Page
Table 135:	Percentage Pass Rates of Public Secondary Schools at the CSEC Examinations, General and Technical Proficiency, 1996 to 2014	111
Table 136:	CSEC Examination Subjects (General/Technical) Ranked According to Pass Percentages in Public Secondary Schools, 2001 to 2014	112
Table 137:	CSEC Regional Percentage passes in Mathematics, English A and IT, January, 2007	113
Table 138:	CSEC Regional Percentage passes in Physics, Chemistry and Biology January, 2007	113
Table 139:	CSEC Regional Percentage passes in Mathematics, English A and IT, May – June, 2007	114
Table 140:	CSEC Regional Percentage passes in Physics, Chemistry and Biology May - June, 2007	114

Section 6: District Statistics (Primary and Secondary) In St. Lucia

Table 141:	Pupil/Teacher Ratios at Primary and Secondary Schools, by District, 2013/14	115
Table 142:	Primary and Secondary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers within Districts, 2013/14	118

Section 7: Public Tertiary Education In St. Lucia

Table 143:	Enrolment by Main Divisions of Specialization at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 2006/07 to 2013/14	121
Table 144:	Male Enrolment by Main Divisions of Specialization at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 2006/07 to 2013/14	121
Table 145:	Female Enrolment by Main Divisions of Specialization at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 2006/07 to 2013/14	121
Table 146:	Percentage Share of Female Enrolment in the Main Divisions/Department of Specialization at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College , 2006/07 to 2013/14	122
Table 147:	Percentage Share of Male Enrolment in the Main Divisions/Department of Specialization at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 2006/07 to 2013/14	122
Table 148:	Percentage Distribution of Enrolment by Main Divisions/Departments of Specialization at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 2004/05 to 2013/14	123

	Page
Table 149: Dropouts/Withdrawals at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College by Division/Department, 2000/01 to 2012/13	
Table 150: Total Leavers at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 1999/00 to 2012/13	124
Table 151: Changes in Student/Teacher Ratios at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 1999/00 to 2013/14	124
Table 152: Government Allocations and Expenditure per Student to the Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 2002/03 to 2013/14	124
Table 153: Total Enrolment by Main Departments of Specialization at Vieux Fort Comprehensive School – Post Secondary Department, 2002/03 to 2013/14	125
Table 154: Male Enrolment at Vieux Fort Comprehensive School – Post Secondary Department, 2002/03 to 2013/14	125
Table 155: Female Enrolment at Vieux Fort Comprehensive School – Post Secondary Department, 2002/03 to 2013/14	125
Table 156: Percentage Share of Female Enrolment at Vieux Fort Comprehensive School – Post Secondary Department, 2002/03 to 2013/14	125
Table 157: GCE A'Level Percentage Pass by Subject Areas at the Division of Arts And General Studies at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 2003 to 2014	126
Table 158: Overall GCE A'Level Percentage Pass at SALCC and Vieux Fort Comprehensive A'Level Department, 2003 to 2014	126
Table 159: GCE A'Level Percentage Pass by Subject Areas at Vieux Fort Comprehensive, A'Level Department, 2007 to 2014	127
Table 160 a: CAPE Percentage Pass by Subject Areas at Vieux Fort Comprehensive Secondary, 2014	127
Table 160 b: CAPE Percentage Pass by Subject Areas at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 2014	127

Section 8: Private Tertiary Education in St. Lucia

Table 161: Enrolment at Monroe College, 2013/14	128
Table 162: Enrolment by Gender at Monroe College, 2013/14	128
Table 163: Teacher Enrolment at Monroe College, 2013/14	128
Table 164: Graduates at Monroe College, 2013/14	128
Table 165 a: Distribution of Students According to Program at Monroe College, 2013/14	129
Table 165 b: Non-Tertiary Programmes at Monroe College, 2013/14	130

		Page
Table 166:	Distribution of Students According to Age at Monroe College, 2013/14	131
Table 167:	Distribution of Students According to Nationality at Monroe College, 2013/14	132
Table 168:	Enrolment by Gender at UWI Open Campus – St.Lucia, 2013/14	133
Table 169:	Graduates at UWI Open Campus – St.Lucia, 2012/13	
Table 170:	Enrolment and Percentage Share of Female Students at Medical Schools 2013/14	134
Table 171:	Age Enrolment of Students Attending Medical Schools, 2013/14	134
Table 172 a:	Percentage of Female Teachers at Medical Schools, 2013/14	135
Table 172 b:	Status of Teachers at Medical Schools, 2013/14	135
Table 173:	Student Nationality at Medical Schools, 2013/14	136

Section 9: National Enrichment And Learning Program (NELP) In St. Lucia

Table 174:	Average Number of Learners in NELP Centres, 1996/97 to 2013/14	137
Table 175:	Number of Learners and Facilitators Registered in NELP Centres in Phase 1, September 2013 to January 2014	137
Table 176:	Number of Learners and Facilitators Registered In NELP Centres in Phase 2, February to June 2014	138
Table 177:	Enrolment of Learners by Program in Both Phases, 2013 to 2014	139
Table 178:	Percentage Share of Females in NELP Centres, 2000/01 to 2013/14	139
Table 179:	Graduates of NELP from Phase 1(Sept. 2013 – January 2014), by Centre	140
Table 180:	Graduates of NELP from Phase 1(Sept. 2013 – January 2014), by Program	140
Table 181:	Dropouts from Phase 1(Sept 2013 to January 2014), by Centre and Program	140
Table 182:	Percentage of Leavers by Gender in NELP Centres, 2002/03 to 2013/14	141

Section 10: Skills Training Programs In St. Lucia

Table 183:	Trainees currently enrolled at the National Skills Development Centre by Gender, Project and Training Area, 2013/14	142
Table 184:	Number of Tutors by Gender at the National Skills Development Centre, 2002/03 to 2013/14	143
Table 185:	Number of Trainee Leavers by Gender, 2013/14	143

Section 11: Private Schools in St. Lucia		Page
Table 186:	Number of Graduates by Gender and Program, 2013/14	143
Table 187:	Pupil/Teacher Ratios in Private Primary Schools, 2013/14	145
Table 188 a:	Percentage Share of Girls in Private Primary Schools, 2013/14	145
Table 188 b:	Percentage of Female Students in Private Primary Schools, 2000/01 to 2013/14	146
Table 189:	Enrolment in Private Primary Schools, 2005/06 to 2013/14	146
Table 190:	Enrolment in Private Primary Schools by Grade and Gender, 2013/14	147
Table 191:	Percentage of Qualified Teachers in Private Primary Schools, 2013/14	147
Table 192:	Student/Teacher Ratios in Private Secondary Schools, 2013/14	148
Table 193:	Percentage Share of Females in Private Secondary Schools, 2013/14	148
Table 194:	Enrolment in Private Secondary Schools, 2005/06 to 2013/14	148
Table 195:	Percentage Share of Females in Private Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2013/14	148
Table 196:	Percentage Share of Female Students at CARE Life Centres, 2013/14	149
Table 197:	Student/Teacher ratios at CARE Life Centres, 2013/14	149
Table 198:	Percentage Share of Female Teachers at CARE Life Centres, 2013/14	149
Table 199:	Enrolment of Students by Year and Centre at CARE, 2013/14	150
Table 200:	Enrolment of Students by Centre at CARE, 2005/06 to 2013/14	150
Table 201:	Enrolment in Second Year Skills Courses at CARE, 2013/14	150

Section 12: Demand for and Supply of Resources In St. Lucia

Table 202:	Growth in Gross Domestic Product at Current and Constant Prices, 1994 to 2013	151
Table 203:	Structural Changes in the Distribution of Gross Domestic Product between 2003 and 2013	152
Table 204:	Allocation Pattern of Current Educational Expenditure by Levels of Education and Programs, 2002/03 to 2014/15	153
Table 205:	Percentage Distribution of Current Educational Expenditure by Levels of Education and Programs, 2002/03 to 2014/15	153
Table 206:	Allocation to Education Sector in Relation to Recurrent and Capital Budgetary Expenditures, 2013/14 and 2014/15	154

		Page
Table 207:	Expenditure by Levels of Education and Programs at Current Prices in St.Lucia, 2004/05 to 2014/15	154
Table 208:	Educational Expenditure at Current Prices in Relation to Gross Domestic Product, 1994/95 to 2014/15	155
Table 209:	Educational Recurrent Expenditure in Relation to Total Government Recurrent Expenditure, 1994/95 to 2014/15	156

Section 13: Library Services In St. Lucia

Table 210:	Total Books/Materials in Stock and in Circulation in Public Libraries, 2013/14	157
Table 211:	Percentage of Registered Readers in Public Libraries by Main Communities, 2013/14	158
Table 212:	Services Provided By Public Libraries, 2013/14	159
Table 213:	Total Staff at Public Libraries, 2013/14	159
Table 214:	Total Books/Materials in Stock and Circulation at Hunter Francois Library 2001 to 2011	160
Table 215:	Total Books/Materials in Stock and Circulation at the UWI Library, 2001 to 2012	160
Table 216:	Government Libraries and Documentation Centres, 2009 to 2011	161
Table 217:	Other Specialized Information Centres/Libraries, 2009 to 2011	161

Section 14: Human Resource Development In St. Lucia

Table 218 a:	Recipients of National Community Foundation Scholarships in Secondary Schools and SALCC in St. Lucia, 2011/12	162
Table 218 b:	Recipients of LIME Scholarships at Secondary Schools and SALCC, 2011/12	162
Table 219:	Total Scholarships and Economic Cost Award Recipients, 1999 to 2005	163
Table 220:	Total Number of Completions from Recipients of Scholarships and Economic Cost Awards, 1997 to 2005	163

Section 15: Schools' Sports In St. Lucia		Page
Table 221:	Schedule of Schools' Sports Events, 2011/12	164
Table 222:	Top Three Winners of Local Inter School Swimming Competition, 2001/02 to 2011/12	164
Table 223:	Winners of Local Secondary School Sports Competitions, 2002/03 to 2011/12	165
Table 224 a:	Winners of Windward Islands Secondary School Games, 1997 to 2012	166
Table 224 b:	Winners of West Indies Under 16 Netball, 2012	166
Table 225:	Winners of Windward Islands Under 15 Cricket Competition, 1997/98 to 2011/12	166
Table 226:	Winners of Windward Islands Under 19 Cricket Competition, 2002/03 and 2011/12	166
Table 227:	Winners of Local Primary School Sports Competitions, 2001/02 to 2011/12	166

Section 16: Culture in Education

Table 228 a:	Schedule of Cultural Activities, 2013/14	167
Table 228 b:	CAMDU Music Events, 2013/14	167
Table 229 :	Cultural Groups at Schools, 2013/14	167
Table 230:	Winners of Inter-School Cultural Competition, 2013/14	167

Section 17: Projection of Population by Specific Education Age-Groups In St. Lucia

Table 231:	Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, 2001 to 2015	168
Table 232:	Projection of School Going Male Population by Specific Age-Groups, 2001 to 2010	169
Table 233:	Projection of School Going Female Population by Specific Age-groups, 2001 to 2010	170
Table 234:	Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Anse-La-Rayé, 2001 to 2009	171

	Page
Table 235: Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Canaries, 2001 to 2009	172
Table 236: Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Castries, 2001 to 2009	173
Table 237: Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Choiseul, 2001 to 2009	174
Table 238: Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Dennery, 2001 to 2009	175
Table 239: Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Gros Islet, 2001 to 2009	176
Table 240: Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Laborie, 2001 to 2009	177
Table 241: Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Micoud, 2001 to 2009	178
Table 242: Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Soufriere, 2001 to 2009	179
Table 243: Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Vieux-Fort, 2001 to 2009	180

List of Figures

Figure 1	(Table 8)	Enrolment in Pre-School Programs in St. Lucia 1995/96 to 2013/14	5
Figure 2	(Table 17)	Actual Enrolment in Pre-School Centres 1995/96 to 2013/14	14
Figure 3	(Table 22)	Actual Number of Teachers in Pre-School Programs from 1995/96 to 2013/14	21
Figure 4	(Table 49)	Actual and Projected Enrolment in Infant and Junior Primary Grades, 2004/05 to 2016/17	44
Figure 5	(Table 51)	Actual and Projected Enrolment by levels of Primary Education, 2004/05 to 2016/17	46
Figure 6	(Table 55)	Changes in Percentage Share of Female Teachers in Primary Schools, 1995/96 to 2013/14	49
Figure 7	(Table 64)	Actual and Projected Teaching Positions in Primary Schools, 2005/06 to 2016/17	62

	Page
Figure 8 (Table 69) Actual and Projected Expenditure at Current Prices for Primary Level Education, 1996/97 to 2014/15	65
Figure 9 (Table 74b) Percentage of Pupils assigned to Secondary Schools, 1990 to 2014	72
Figure 10 (Table 82) Growth of Total Enrolment in Secondary Schools in St. Lucia, 2000/01 to 2013/14	81
Figure 11 (Table 101) Actual and Projected Student Enrolment in Public Secondary Schools, 2004/05 to 2016/17	90
Figure 12 (Table 123) Actual and Projected Number of Teaching Positions in Secondary Schools, 2004/05 to 2016/17	102
Figure 13 (Table 126) Actual and Projected Expenditure at Current Prices for Secondary Education, 2004/05 to 2016/17	104
Figure 14 (Table 202) Growth in Gross Domestic Product of St. Lucia at Current and Constant Prices, 1994 to 2013	151
Figure 15 (Table 208) Percentage Share of Educational Expenditure at Current Prices in Relation to Gross Domestic Product, 1994/95 to 2014/15	155

List of Maps

1. Educational Map of St. Lucia
2. Primary School Map of St. Lucia
3. Secondary School Map of St. Lucia

INTRODUCTION

The Education Statistical Digest is an annual publication of the Corporate Planning Unit of the Ministry of Education, Human Resource Development and Labour. The 2014 Digest analyses data reflecting the academic year which commenced in September 2013 and ended in July 2014. Trends and projections in various sub-sectors of the education system are depicted in this Digest and are used by Policy Makers, Planners, Researchers and other personnel to make rational assumptions and sound decisions for the education system in St. Lucia. A copy of the Digest can also be found on the Ministry's website, www.education.gov.lc.

The production of the Statistical Digest commenced with the distribution of Annual Education Census Questionnaires to public and private schools at all levels specifying that data contained must reflect the last school day in October 2013, unless otherwise specified. Other data presented were sourced from the Central Statistics Office, the Government's Annual Estimates and various departments of the Ministry of Education, Human Resource Development and Labour.

The 2014 Digest highlights data on student Enrolment, Dropouts, Repeaters and Graduates. Also included are data on teachers, local and regional examinations, education financing and student welfare programmes. Data collected are used to calculate indicators which are necessary to monitor progress towards various targets and goals including monitoring indicators for the 2009-2014 Education Sector Development Plan. These indicators are not only used by the Ministry of Education and National Government but are also extensively used by regional and international agencies such as the OECS, World Bank and UNESCO in order to track and monitor progress in the education system towards targets and goals such as the Education for All (EFA) and Millennium Development Goals (MDG).

The Ministry of Education, Human Resource Development and Labour would like to thank the Education Officers, Principals and personnel from various ministry departments for supplying data. They are encouraged to continue supplying the data in an accurate and timely manner so as to facilitate policy decisions which may impact positively on the education system in St. Lucia.

The Corporate Planning Unit continues to welcome suggestions for the improvement of the Digest and can be contacted via telephone at 468-3220/3221/5285 or email at educationstats@gmail.com.

SUMMARY

Early Childhood Education (ECE)

Early Childhood Education Centres normally provide services to children within the age range of 1-4 years old; however, there are some cases where children are already 5 years old. These centres are categorized as Daycare Centres and Preschools. Daycare Centres provide child care services to children 1-2 years old while Preschool Centres normally consist of children who are 3-4 years old and follow a structured curriculum prescribed by the Early Childhood Unit of the Ministry of Education, Human Resource Development and Labour. There are many cases where Day Care Centres offer Preschool services and vice versa. In such cases, however, the distinction between the two programmes is not clear. The number of centres fluctuates slightly since a few new schools open and few close down from year to year. There are instances where temporarily closed centres have reopened.

Day Care Centres

The academic year 2013/14 recorded forty one (41) Daycare Centres, three (3) more than the previous academic year. The number of Government owned centres remained at twenty one (21) while the private centres increased by 3 from seventeen (17) to twenty (20). The total enrolment was 1521, an increase of 4.6% over the previous year. The male to female student ratio remained at approximately 1:1 and the caregiver to student ratio was 1:10. There was a 6% increase in enrolment for privately owned centres from the previous year. The Castries region again recorded the highest enrolment (813) representing approximately 53% of the Daycare population.

Preschool Centres

There were 95 preschools in operation in the academic year 2013/14; one (1) more than the previous year. There was an enrolment of 3458 students in 2013/14, out of which approximately 51% were female; this represents an increase of 30 students over the previous year. As in the previous year, the teacher/student ratio remained at 1:10 and the average number of teachers per centre remained at 4. The gross enrolment rate for the year 2013/14 was 74.7%. As noted in previous statistical digests, it must be remembered that there are many under and over aged children attending these centres.

Public Primary Education

Primary Education is compulsory for all children and the formal school age ranges from five (5) to eleven (11) years. There was a 3% decrease in enrolment from 17,764 in 2012/13 to 16,268 in 2013/14. Primary school enrolment has been constantly decreasing for the last sixteen years. This can be partly attributed to a steady decline in the school-aged population over the past years. The male to female student ratio remained at approximately 1:1 as in previous years.

The gross enrolment rate decreased from 96% in 2012/13 to 95% in 2013/14. It must be noted that there continues to be a number of under-aged and over-aged students in the primary schools. This year, the under-aged and over-aged student percentages were at 18.1% and 13.7% of the public primary population respectively.

The net enrolment rate in public primary schools decreased from 90% in 2012/13 to 89% in 2013/14. This means that there was a slight decrease of one percentage point of 5-11 year olds enrolled in public primary schools. It must be noted that there were ninety (90) five year old students who were enrolled in Early Childhood institutions and 362 ten and eleven year old students enrolled in secondary schools.

In 2013/14, the primary education recurrent expenditure was \$58.1 million, a 0.86% decrease from the previous year. The unit expenditure per student has been increasing since 1997 and 2013/14 proved no different with an increase of 2.1% to \$3570.

School leavers are students who have left school by way of dropouts and transfers out of St. Lucia. Public primary schools recorded 8 dropouts and 88 transfers out of St. Lucia during the academic year 2012/13; this represents a 50% increase in dropouts and 11% decrease in transfers from the previous year. In 2012/13, males accounted for 50% of the dropouts and 44% of the transfers.

There were 361 repeaters at public primary schools in 2013/14, out of which 64% were boys. It should be noted that there was a decrease of 25% in the number of repeaters from 2012/13 to 2013/14. The majority of the repeaters were from the Grade K and Grade 6 classes with each recording 188 and 49 respectively. Like the previous year, District One (1) recorded the highest number of repeaters.

The Student Support Services Unit of the Ministry of Education provides assistance in the form of Bursaries and the School Feeding Programme to needy students in public primary schools. The School Feeding Programme is in operation at 70 of the 74 public primary schools in St. Lucia. In 2013/14, six thousand eight hundred and ninety two (6892) students or 42% of the public primary students benefited from the School Feeding Programme. The same percentage of students that benefited in the previous year. District 7 recorded the highest percentage (79%) of students benefiting, while District 2 recorded the lowest (18%). One thousand five hundred and fifty two (1552) or 9.5% of the students from public primary schools benefited from bursaries in 2013/14. The Boguis Combined School recorded the highest percentage (43.8%) of beneficiaries.

Two thousand six hundred and thirty one (2631) students wrote the Common Entrance Examinations in 2014, a decrease by 26 students compared to 2013. Of the Student who sat the Common Entrance examination, one thousand three hundred and fifty three (1353) or 51% were males. The national mean was 60.9% - a slight decrease of 0.4 percentage points compared to the 2013 national mean of 61.3%. One thousand four hundred and thirty six (1436) or 54.8% of the students scored at or above the national mean.

A school based assessment (SBA) component was introduced at the Grade 2 and Grade 4 levels and from 2010 results were incorporated into the Minimum Standard Exams which are now

called the Grade 2 and Grade 4 National Assessment respectively. The SBA component has a weight of 20% of the National Assessment score. One thousand, six hundred and ninety two students or about seventy seven percent (77%) of the two thousand, two hundred and four (2204) candidates scored at or above the minimum standard of 60% at the Grade 2 level while one thousand six hundred and two (1602) or 67% of the Grade 4 students scored at or above the minimum standard of 60%. The national composite means for the grade 2 and grade 4 national assessments were 71.4% and 65.9% respectively.

For the academic year 2013/14, there were one thousand and seven (1007) public primary school teachers, an increase of 2% over the previous academic year. The percentage of female teachers remained at eighty six percent (86%), as in the previous year. The total number of trained teachers slightly increased from 891 in 2012/13 to 910 in 2013/14. District 7 recorded the highest percentage (97%) of trained teachers while District 2 recorded the lowest percentage of 84%.

Over the past years, in an effort to improve the quality of education in the primary sector, specialist teachers were granted to public primary schools in addition to the regular classroom teachers. In 2013/14 a total of 233 specialist teachers were recorded. Areas of specialization include Special Education, Music, French, and Physical Education. In rare cases where the capacity and resources are available other specialist teachers are granted to schools, e.g. Information Technology, Theatre Arts and Spanish. In addition to the normal teacher-student ratio, an effective teacher-student ratio was calculated in this year's digest which does not include these specialist teachers. The average teacher-student ratio in public primary schools in 2013/14 was 1:16 while the effective teacher-student was 1:21.

Public Secondary Education

The number of public secondary schools operating in the 2013/14 academic year was 23. It has remained at this number from 2006/2007. Thirteen thousand, two hundred and twelve (13,212) students were enrolled in these schools; a decrease of 3.6% from the previous year. The male to female student ratio remained at approximately 1:1.

The formal age range for Public Secondary Education is twelve (12) to sixteen (16) years. The Gross Enrolment Ratio (GER) decreased from 93% in 2012/13 to 92% in 2013/14 while the Net

Enrolment Ratio (NER) remained at 86%. It must be noted that there were five hundred and sixty-two (562) 12-16 year old students enrolled in primary schools which affected the secondary school NER.

There were two hundred and thirty-two (232) school leavers in 2012/13 comprising of dropouts and transfers out of St. Lucia. It should be noted that the number of dropouts decreased from 261 in 2011/12 to 178 in 2012/13. As in the previous years the male dropout rate was higher than that for females. Males accounted for approximately 68% of the total dropouts. However, there was a decrease in the number of male dropouts from 182 in 2011/12 to 121 in 2012/13. Forms 4 and 5 continue to record the highest percentage of dropouts accounting for 81% of the total dropouts.

The recurrent expenditure on Secondary Education in 2013/14 was \$68.4 million, an increase by 2% from the previous year. This resulted in the expenditure per pupil also increasing from \$4899 in 2012/13 to \$5174 in 2013/14. A general increase has been noted since 1998.

There were 1009 secondary school teachers in 2013/14, twenty-seven (27) more than the previous year. Seventy one percent (71%) of those teachers were trained, a much lower percentage than the 90% recorded for primary school teachers. Out of the 1009 teachers 70% were female and 65% were graduate teachers. The Public Secondary School teacher-student ratio slightly decreased from 1:14 in 2012/13 to 1:13 in 2013/14.

In 2013/14, students at public secondary schools in St. Lucia benefited from three (3) welfare programmes provided by the Ministry of Education namely: the Transportation Subsidy Programme, the Book Rental Programme and the Bursary Programme. Out of the 13,081 form 1 to form 5 secondary school students, 5% or 697 students benefited from Bursaries and 18% or 2,345 students benefited from the Transportation Subsidy. The Textbook Rental Programme is offered to students from Form 1 to Form 3 and it has not obtained new textbooks over the past years. As a result it has been discontinued at most secondary schools pending a textbook review.

Private Primary and Secondary Education

In 2013/14, the number of private primary and private secondary schools remained the same as the previous year at six (6) and two (2) respectively. The six private primary schools were Tapion, Bonne Terre, Montessouri, Castries SDA, Labayee SDA and Emmanuel SDA with a total enrolment of 1018 students. There were 69 teachers recorded at the aforementioned schools which gave a teacher - student ratio of 1:14. In 2013/14, the percentages of female students and female teachers were approximately 49% and 100% respectively, a slight increase of 2 percentage points for female students and a 3 percentage point increase for female teachers over the previous year. The Castries SDA once again recorded the highest enrolment for the year.

In addition to the two (2) private secondary schools, SDA Academy and International School St. Lucia, the Bonne Terre Preparatory school reported on students pursuing a secondary programme. The total private secondary schools' enrolment increased by 3 students from 366 in 2012/13 to 369 in 2013/14. The total number of teachers also increased from 30 to 35 for the same period. Forty five percent (45%) of the students and sixty nine percent (69%) of the thirty five (35) teachers were female. The teacher-student ratio was 1:11. The SDA Academy recorded seventy seven (77%) of the total enrolment of the private secondary schools.

Secondary School Exams

The Form Three Minimum Standards local examination was discontinued in 2011 and was replaced with the Caribbean Certificate of Secondary Level Competence (CCSLC) examination. This examination assesses students' competence in six subjects namely: English, Mathematics, French, Integrated Science, Social Studies and Spanish. The quality of grades was measured based on three competency levels; Master, Competent and Developing Competence. Twenty five percent (25%) of students achieved competence at the "Master" level, sixty one percent (61%) at the "Competent" level and fourteen percent (14%) at the "Developing Competence" level.

The overall pass rate at the General and Technical Proficiency levels in the 2014 CSEC Examinations was 71.4%, a 3.7% point increase from 2013. There were increases in the pass

rates at 16 of the 23 secondary schools with increases ranging from 1% to 17%. All subjects recorded pass rates of over 50% with the exception of Mathematics (32%).

Special Education

Special Education Centres in St. Lucia cater for students with special needs including mentally challenged, visually impaired and hearing impaired. Specialized Education programmes are delivered in five (5) centres namely the Blind Welfare Association, Lady Gordon Opportunity Centre, Dunnottar School, Soufriere Special Education Centre and Vieux Fort Special Education Centre. The total enrolment for 2013/14 was 361, representing an increase of 14.6% from the previous year. The number of teachers recorded was 64 which is one more than the number recorded in the previous year. Forty one percent (41%) of students enrolled were female. Out of the fifty three (53) students enrolled in the Blind Welfare Association, ten (10) were integrated within the main school system at both primary and secondary school levels. The teacher-student ratio at the Special Education Centres was 1:6. The number of trained teachers increased from 34 in 2012/13 to 38 in 2013/14 and 27% of the teachers were trained in various areas of specialization.

Skills Training

The National Skills Development Centre (NSDC) offers services and training in a variety of areas such as: Career Counseling, Technical Vocational Skills Training, Job Search Workshops and Job Attachments and Placements. In 2013/14, four hundred and fifty two (452) trainees were enrolled at the NSDC. Of these, one hundred and seventy nine (179) were enrolled under the National Apprenticeship Project (NAPP), fifty six (56) were enrolled under NAPP- In House Training and two hundred and seventeen (217) were enrolled in the Single Mothers in Life Enhancing Skills (SMILES). There were seven hundred and thirty four (734) graduates from the various NSDC programs, out of which 63% were females.

The Centre for Adolescent Rehabilitation and Education (CARE) also provides Technical and Vocational Skills training at five (5) centres across the island. In 2013/14, CARE had an enrolment of one hundred and twenty nine (129) students which was an eleven percent (11%) decrease from the previous year. Twenty one percent (21%) of the student population was female and the teacher-student ratio was 1:7. Skill courses are normally offered in the second and third

years, and in 2013/14, sixty nine (69) or fifty three percent (53%) of the students were enrolled in these courses.

National Enrichment and Learning Programme (NELP)

There were sixteen (16) NELP centres in existence in 2013/14 which is the same number as the previous year. The total enrolment at these centres was 1694, a nineteen percent (19%) increase from the previous year. Females represented approximately 68% of the learners from both Phase One and Phase Two cycles. The programme with the highest enrolment was CXC Mathematics with 410 learners, followed by CXC English with 190 learners. Phase One utilized seventy one (71) facilitators giving a Facilitator-Learner ratio of 1:13 and Phase Two utilized fifty eight (58) facilitators also giving a Facilitator-Learner ratio of 1:13. Sixty two percent (62%) of the Facilitators from the two phases were female. There were thirty six (36) dropouts recorded from Phase One. Six hundred and eighty one (681) learners from Phase One graduated from the different programmes with approximately 68% of them being females.

Post Secondary and Tertiary Education

Post Secondary and Tertiary programmes are offered at the Sir Arthur Lewis Community College (SALCC), the Vieux Fort Post Secondary Department, Monroe College, UWI Open Campus and four offshore Medical Schools namely: the International American University (IAU) College of Medicine, American International Medical University (AIM-U), Spartan Health Sciences University School of Medicine and Atlantic University School of Medicine.

Sir Arthur Lewis Community College - SALCC

The SALCC offered a wide range of post secondary and tertiary education programmes in 2013/14 with an enrolment of 2,095 as compared to 1,754 in 2012/13, a 19% increase. This enrolment does not include students from the Department of Home Economics (DOHE) and the Department of Continuing Education (DOCE). The Home Economics programme was discontinued from 2009/10. The DOCE offers a wide range of courses, some of which include the Defensive Driving Course and other stand alone courses at the CXC level. The Department of Technical Education and Management Studies (DTEMS) recorded the highest enrolment accounting for 60% of the 2,095 students.

Vieux Fort Comprehensive (Post Secondary Department)

The Vieux Fort Comprehensive Post Secondary Department is located on the compounds of the Vieux Fort Comprehensive Secondary School, Campus B and offers post secondary programmes to students graduating from secondary school. The 2013/14 enrolment was 310 with the majority (74%) of the students enrolled in the A' Level and Business Studies programmes. Seventy three percent (73%) of the students were female.

Monroe College

Monroe College opened its doors in St. Lucia in 2007 offering undergraduate and graduate programmes. The college recorded an enrolment of 371 students and thirty five (35) teachers in the 2013 Fall (September to December) semester. Two hundred and sixty (260) or seventy percent (70%) of the students were female. The Bachelors in Business Management recorded the highest enrolment accounting for twenty six percent (26%) of the students. Thirty three (33) students graduated at the end of the 2013 fall semester.

Medical Schools

The four above-mentioned offshore medical schools operating in St. Lucia offer four and five year medical programmes including MD (Doctor of Medicine) programmes. In 2013/14, a total of six hundred and seven four (674) students were enrolled in these institutions. The majority of students enrolled in these programmes were from St Lucia, recording twenty seven percent (27%) followed by India then the USA.

This year, the enrolment at Spartan Health Sciences University increased to 234 which marks a forty nine percent (49%) increase over the previous year. The enrolment at AIM-U also increased by seventy nine percent (79%) to 257 students. The IAU recorded an enrolment of 119 students, a slight increase of 10% over last year. This is the first time that data was collected at the Atlantic University- School of Medicine and an enrolment of 64 students was recorded.

Approximately sixty two percent (62%) of the eighty one (81) teachers at the four medical schools were full time. Males represented sixty three (63%) of the total number of teachers.

Tertiary Level Examinations

Students from the SALCC and Post Secondary Department of the Vieux Fort Comprehensive Secondary School wrote the Cambridge examinations in 2014. The overall pass rate at SALCC increased from 77.08% in 2013 to 78.31% in 2014 while at VFCSS the overall pass rate decreased from 84.15% to 82.63% over the same period. Students at the SALCC and VFCSS wrote the Caribbean Advanced Proficiency Examinations (CAPE) in 2014 receiving an overall pass rate of 83.3% and 76.9% respectively. Subjects sat at this exam include Biology, Chemistry, Physics and Environmental Science.

Education Financing

For the financial year 2013/14, one hundred and ninety point one (190.1) million dollars was allocated to the Ministry of Education, Human Resource Development and labour for both recurrent and capital expenditure. This represented 14.3% of the national budget for 2013/14 and a 10.2% decrease over the previous year. The Ministry of Education, Human Resource Development and Labour had the second highest allocation and this has been the trend for the past years. Thirty nine point five percent (39.5%) of Education's budget was allocated to Secondary Education, thirty four percent (34%) to Primary Education, nine point five percent (9.5%) to Tertiary Education and approximately one point six percent (1.6%) to Early Childhood Education. In 2013/14, Education Expenditure as a percentage of GDP was at 4.7%, a slight increase of 0.1 percentage points from the previous year 2012/13. From 2005/06, Education recurrent expenditure as a percentage of total government recurrent expenditure has been less than twenty percent (20%).

Teacher Attrition

In 2013/14, there were fifty four (54) primary school teachers on study leave with eighty five percent (85%) getting study leave with pay from the Ministry of Education. At the secondary schools, fifty three (53) teachers were on study leave; ten (10) less than the previous year. Eighty three percent (83%) of these teachers were on study leave with pay. The teachers on study leave include students enrolled at the Division of Teacher Education and Educational Administration of the Sir Arthur Lewis Community College. Twenty nine point six percent (29.6%) of the

primary school teachers and thirty point two percent (30.2%) of the secondary school teachers on study leave were males.

Culture

Cultural groups and activities existing at schools are highlighted in the annual Digest. It was noted that four cultural groups exist at schools namely, the La Rose, La Marguerite, Steel Pan and Quadrille. There are school choir singing competitions held at both the primary and secondary levels. In the 2013/14 academic year, Ave Maria Girls' Primary won the primary schools choir competition while Vieux-Fort Comprehensive Secondary- Campus B won at the secondary level. There were also solo singing competitions held with Anglican Infant winning at the primary level and Anse Ger Secondary winning at the secondary level. In the Interschool Junior Calypso Competition, Gros Islet Primary and Corinth Secondary captured the crowns at the primary and secondary levels respectively. This is the third consecutive year that Corinth Secondary has won the secondary school Junior Calypso Competition.

Technical Notes on Concepts and Methods

1. Age Specific Enrolment Ratio (ASER)

- The ASER gives information on the extent of participation of specific population ages in a specific level of education.
- ASER at secondary level has been calculated by relating the population, ages 10 to 19, to the enrolment of these ages in secondary schools.

2. Average Class Size of a Grade or School

- This is the total enrolment of a grade or school divided by the total number of classes in that grade or school.

3. Dropout Rate

- The Dropout Rate is calculated by relating the number of students who dropped out during a given year to the enrolment in the beginning of the year.

4. Expenditure per Pupil/Student

- Expenditure per pupil/student is calculated by dividing total expenditure allocations to a given level of education by the enrolment at that level.

5. Female Participation Rate

The percentage share of females in the total enrolment is computed to determine gender participation at a given level of education.

6. Flow Rate

- Flow Rate is calculated by following a cohort of students who join a given class in a given year and move to the next class in the subsequent year.
- When using flow model technique for projection of enrolment, flow rates are used for carrying forward students from one class in a given year to the next class in the subsequent year.

7. Graduate Teachers

- A graduate teacher is a teacher with at least a recognised bachelor's degree.

8. Gross Enrolment Rate (GER)

- The GER gives information on the extent of participation of a specific school-going age group population in a specific level of education.

- GER at primary level is calculated by relating population in age group 5 – 11 to the enrolment in primary schools.
- GER at secondary level is calculated by relating population in age group 12 – 16 to the enrolment in secondary schools.

9. Infant, Junior Primary, Senior Primary

- Please refer to the flow diagram of the Structure of the Education System on page xxix.

10. Infant, Primary and Combined Schools

School	Grades	Ages
Infant (Lower Primary)	K - 2	5-7
Primary	3-6	8-11
Combined	K - 6	5-11

11. Net Enrolment Rate (NER)

- The NER gives information on the extent of participation in a given level of education of children belonging to the official age-group corresponding to the given level of education.
- NER at primary level has been calculated by grade (from K to grade 6), by relating the population in ages 5 to 11 to the enrolment in those grades.
- NER at secondary level has been calculated by form (1 to 5), by relating the population in ages 12 to 16 to the enrolment in those forms.

12. Percentage of Repeaters

- Percentage of Repeaters is calculated by dividing the number of students repeating in a current year by the total enrolment of that year, expressed as a percentage.

13. Reference Point/Period

- Population : Population data are given for the middle of the calendar year.
- Enrolment : Student data are given for the last school day of October of a given academic year.
- Teachers : Teacher data are given for the last school day of October of a given academic year.
- Expenditure: Financial data are given for the financial year from April to March of the following year.
- Gross Domestic Product (GDP): GDP data are given for the calendar year.

14. Repetition Rate

- Repetition Rate is the number of students repeating from a particular year divided by the total enrolment in the previous year.

15. School Capacity

- Physical capacity of a school is estimated at 35 pupil/students per classroom and 15 square feet per child in case of hall spaces.
- If enrolment of a school is more than its capacity then it is a case of over utilization of physical capacity.
- If enrolment of a school is less than its capacity then it is a case of under-utilization of physical capacity.

16. School Size

- The size of a school is measured in terms of number of pupils/students enrolled on the last school day of October of a given year.
- Average size of a school is computed by dividing total enrolment by number of schools in a given area.

17. Teacher Utilization

- Child/Teacher ratio is the number of children per teacher in a Pre-school centre.
- Pupil/Teacher ratio is the number of pupils per teacher in a Primary school.
- Student/Teacher ratio is the number of students per teacher in a Secondary school.
- The above ratios are calculated by dividing total enrolment by the total number of teachers in the school/centre.
- The Principal, Vice Principal, Counselor, Lab Technician and Bursar of a school are not included in the number of its teaching staff.

18. Trained Teachers

- A trained teacher is one who has successfully completed a recognized program in teacher education methods and teaching techniques.

Note: TIIIB teachers who pursued the Special Intensive Teacher Training Program were counted as trained teachers from 2007/08.

19. Transition Rate

- Transition Rate is calculated by relating the number of graduates who join the next level of education in a given year to those who graduated from the lower level in the previous year.
- Transition from primary to secondary level is calculated by relating the number of students who sat the CEE in a given academic year to the intake in Form 1 in the secondary schools during the next academic year.

**Monitoring Indicators for the Education Sector Development Plan in St. Lucia,
2008/09 to 2013/14**

ESDP Indicators 2009-14	Baseline 2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14
Demographic, Social and Economic Context						
Gross Enrolment rate – primary schools	102	102.3	102.8	102	101.9	101.4
Gross Enrolment rate – secondary schools	94	94	98.4	99	96.3	95.8
Gross Enrolment in ECE (total and by community if possible)	40.2	35.3	39.1	44.4	43.5	44.5
Gross intake rate (Primary)	101	102	95.4	101.5	112.6	105.1
Administration, Planning and Supervision of Education						
% schools linked to EMIS (primary)	0	51	60	100	100	100
% schools linked to EMIS (secondary)	100	100	100	100	100	100
Number of MOE support teams to schools	--	--	--	--	--	--
Average # of visits to schools by support teams	--	--	--	--	--	--
Number of schools meeting Minimum Standards (ECE)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Number of schools where Arts Policy has been implemented	--	--	--	--	--	--
Access						
Net Enrolment rate – primary schools	95.6	95.7	94.3	95.5	95.3	94.3
Net Enrolment rate – secondary schools	82.6	83.6	86.9	89.8	87.7	88.2
Net Enrolment in ECE	28.3	34.4	38.4	43.3	42.4	43.7
Number of Early Childhood Centres	137	134	133	135	134	136
ECE enrolment by gender-Male	2691	2495	2514	2477	2385	2462
ECE enrolment by gender-Female	2643	2352	2402	2510	2497	2517
Net intake rate (Primary)	69	68	62.7	76.1	79.9	76.3
Transition rate – primary to secondary	93.9	93.7	95.1	93.6	93.9	93.2
Enrolment (Tertiary)	2621	2715	2929	2886	3286	4096
Enrolment by programme - Associate Degree	918	--	1161	1182	1219	1369
Enrolment by programme - Bachelor's Degree	351	414	392	384	759	843
Enrolment by programme Master's Degree	0	19	19	36	56	39
Enrolment by programme Doctoral Degree	224	240	254	308	319	577
Resources						
% Qualified Teachers(Primary)	90.3	88.5	87.12	89.08	88.6	90
% Qualified Teachers(Secondary)	59	61	63.3	64.7	68.0	71
% Graduate Teachers(Secondary)	54.9	57.9	60.6	62.3	64.2	65
# of teachers trained in use of ICT for teaching/learning	--	--	--	--	--	--
Computer/student ratio (primary)	--	1:19	1:16	1:15	1:9	1:13
Computer/student ratio (secondary)	1:19	1:18	1:15	1:16	1:15	1:04
# of schools with access to online resources	103	103	103	103	103	102
# of schools for which distribution of supplies was completed before re-opening of school	103	103	103	103	103	102
# of education television programmes produced	45	45	45	20	30	50
Public expenditure on education as % of GDP	4.7	5.2	5	4.6	4.7	4.7
Education expenditure as a % of total government exp.	13.67	13.78	15.11	14.85	14.52	14.32
% recurrent expenditure on salaries and wages	74.53	79	76.42	75.98	75.06	75.22
% recurrent expenditure on training & workshops	0.81	1.07	--	--	--	--
% expenditure on physical works (maintenance, rehabilitation, extensions etc)	--	--	--	--	--	--
% recurrent expenditure on research activities	--	--	--	--	--	--

-- Data not available

ESDP Indicators 2009-14	Baseline 2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14
Resources (Continued)						
Education revenue as a % of total recurrent expenditure	0.27	0.22	0.23	0.21	0.52	0.58
% of qualified/trained practitioners (ECE)	56.3	59.2	58.2	53.3	61.5	73.7
Child/Practitioner ratio (ECE)	10.3	9.8	10.1	9.9	9.7	9.9
Number of libraries with internet access	1	--	4	6	6	6
Number of communities in the South serviced by bookmobile	0	0	0	0	0	0
Number of schools with training manuals and assessment guidelines -Primary	75	75	75	75	75	74
% of teachers receiving training in enhanced assessment practices -Primary	28.7	27.1	26.6	29.2	22.2	21
Number of teachers trained in Arts Education by level of training(both Primary and Secondary)	4	4	--	8	--	--
Number of schools equipped with Keyboard Labs	1	1	1	1	1	1
Sports and Co-Curricular Activities						
% of schools with functioning students' councils	--	--	--	--	--	--
% of students in Student's branch of the National Youth Council	--	--	--	--	--	--
% of students sitting CXC PE	4.8	7.5	10.5	12.1	12.7	16.3
% of students passing CXC PE	99.07	94.89	94.83	97.13	94.27	98.64
% of schools using PE guide	--	--	--	--	--	--
Number of schools with various active sports teams (e.g. football, cricket, netball, athletics, volleyball etc)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Number of schools with < 3 co-curricular groups	--	--	--	--	--	--
Number of schools with 3 or more co-curricular groups	--	--	--	--	--	--
% of schools participating in Francophone/UNESCO activities	37.5	58	75	80	83	85
Number of Youth projects implemented	10	9	9	7	8	8
Number of new alliances of international influence established	--	--	--	--	--	--
Number of schools with pan groups	7	7	7	9	9	7
Number of schools participating in dance programme	1	1	1	3	--	26
Participation in Child Art project	--	--	--	--	30	--
Number of persons trained in costume and set design	--	--	--	--	--	--
Participation in creative writing workshops	--	--	--	--	--	--
Number of schools and communities exposed to ICH	--	--	--	--	--	--
School Safety						
Number of schools with CCTV(Secondary)	2	1	1	1	1	1
% of schools with security personnel	--	--	--	--	--	100
# of schools with emergency plans	--	--	--	--	--	69
Student Support Services						
% of kindergarten students screened (vision, hearing developmental)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Number of teachers qualified in SEN	--	--	--	--	--	--
Ratio of Special needs students to SEN teachers	--	--	--	--	--	--
Number of trained counsellors	--	--	--	--	--	--
Dropout Rate - Primary	0.06	0.06	--	0.02	0.05	--
Dropout Rate - Secondary	1.6	1.7	--	1.8	1.45	--
% of teachers trained in areas to assist at risk students	--	--	--	--	--	--
% of teachers trained in differentiated instruction	--	--	--	--	--	--
Participation in book rental scheme (%)	11	7	6.4	3.5	0.25	0
Participation in school feeding programme (%)	26	37	38.3	39.9	42	45.3

-- Data not available

ESDP Indicators 2009-14	Baseline 2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14
Student Support Services (Continued)						
Participation in school transportation subsidy programme (%)	13	16	17.5	18	17	18
Participation in school bursaries programme-Primary (%)	4.2	5	5	8.4	8.1	9.9
Participation in school bursaries programme -Secondary (%)	2	3	2.7	2.8	5	5.3
Number of schools with a Special Education Programme (Primary)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Number of schools with a Special Education Programme (Secondary)	--	--	--	--	--	--
Teaching-Learning Process						
Student-Teacher ratio(Primary)	1:20	1:19	1:18	1:17	1:17	1:16
Student-Teacher ratio(Secondary)	1:17	1:16	1:16	1:15	1:14	1:13
System Outputs						
% of students operating at or above the minimum standard in MST English Language by gender - Grade 2 Male	n.a.	49.8	56.2	50.9	55.2	61.0
% of students operating at or above the minimum standard in MST English Language by gender - Grade 2 Female	n.a.	69.3	76.8	71.2	69.1	75.3
% of students operating at or above the minimum standard in MST mathematics by gender - Grade 2 Male	n.a.	49.6	43.5	27.8	53.1	64.3
% of students operating at or above the minimum standard in MST mathematics by gender - Grade 2 Female	n.a.	62.6	55.8	34.0	61.2	73.8
% of students operating at or above the minimum standard in MST English Language by gender - Grade 4 Male	n.a.	28.9	40.2	37.1	41.8	46.4
% of students operating at or above the minimum standard in MST English Language by gender - Grade 4 Female	n.a.	48.7	58.7	59.5	61.2	67.6
% of students operating at or above the minimum standard in MST mathematics by gender - Grade 4 Male	n.a.	34.0	44.0	40.9	51.2	51.3
% of students operating at or above the minimum standard in MST mathematics by gender - Grade 4 Female	n.a.	46.0	57.1	51.5	64.3	65.8
Primary teacher attendance rate-Actual	89	91	90	92	89	--
Primary teacher attendance rate-Official	92	93	93	95	93	--
Primary student attendance rate by gender-Male	86	86	86	88	86	--
Primary student attendance rate by gender-Female	87	87	88	90	88	--
Primary repetition rate by gender-Male	2.9	3.0	2.7	3.5	2.6	--
Primary repetition rate by gender-Female	2.1	1.7	1.64	2	1.6	--
Secondary Teacher attendance rate-Actual	89	89	88	90	89	--
Secondary Teacher attendance rate-Official	90	91	91	92	91	--
Secondary Student attendance rate by gender-Male	83	83	82	82	81	--
Secondary Student attendance rate by gender-Female	84	85	84	86	84	--
Secondary Repetition rate by gender-Male	0.32	0.55	1.02	1.03	1.09	--
Secondary Repetition rate by gender-Female	0.25	0.49	0.33	0.41	0.37	--
Number of students sitting at least 5 CSEC subjects, including English and Maths (general & technical)	1947	1941	2280	2323	2163	2053
% of students passing 5 CSEC subjects, including English and Maths (general & technical)	44.4	42.9	33.3	22.8	26.4	40.28
% of students achieving grades 1,2 or 3 in English A (General Proficiency)	65.62	68.5	68.63	51.76	60.9	64.4
% of students achieving grades 1,2 or 3 in Mathematics (General Proficiency)	44.71	41.49	29.91	29.89	31.6	50
% of students enrolled in the Sciences	--	--	--	--	--	--

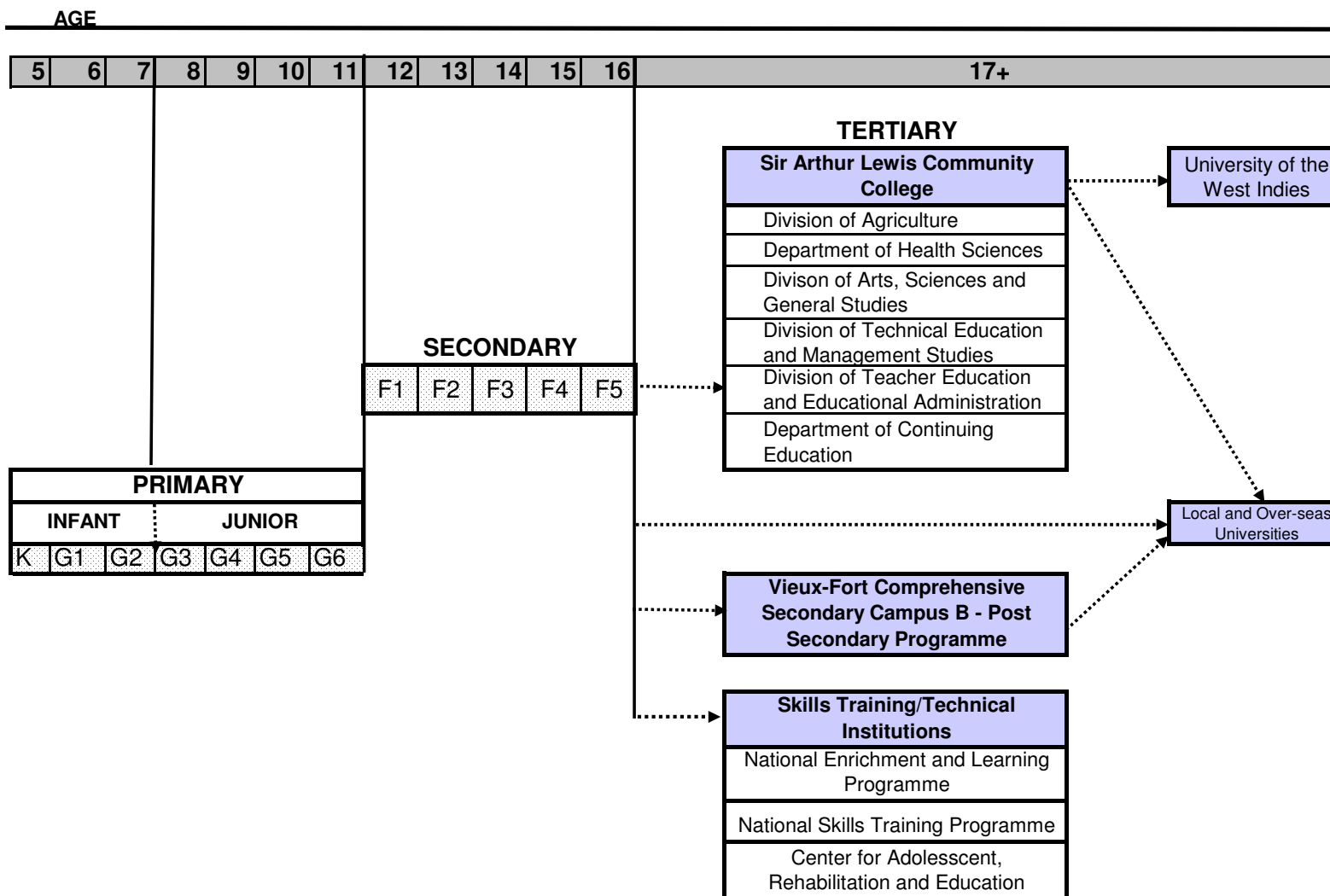
-- Data not available

n.a. - not applicable

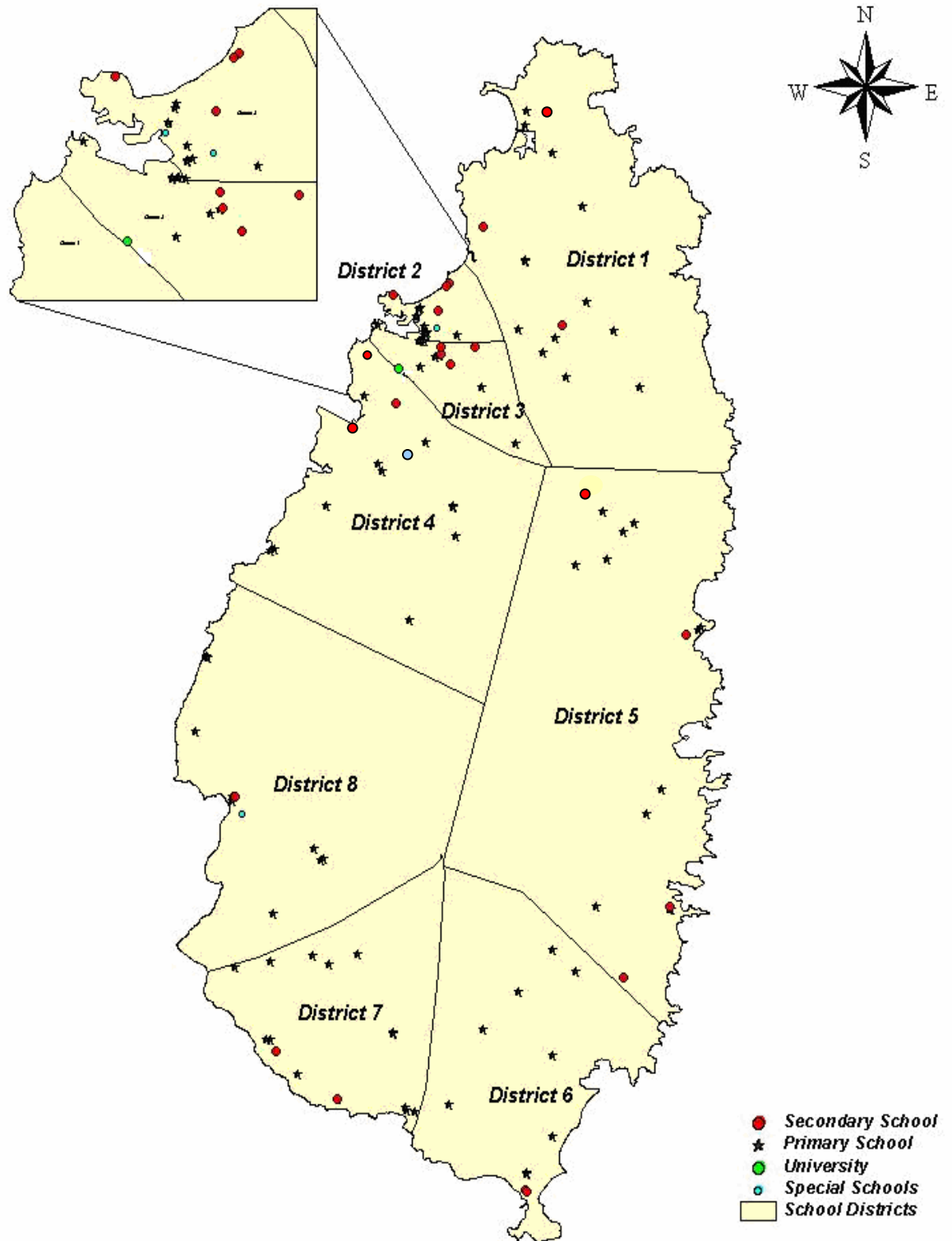
ESDP Indicators 2009-14	Baseline 2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14
System Outputs (Continued)						
% of teachers using training manuals and assessment guidelines - Primary	28.7	28.2	27.4	29.2	22.2	21
% of schools using enhanced assessment practices-Primary	100	100	100	100	100	100
Mean performance of students on revised national examinations - MST Grade 2	--	65.16	65.25	61.67	69.55	71.4
Mean performance of students on revised national examinations - MST Grade 4	--	59.41	58.44	64.15	61.31	65.85
National Enrichment & Learning Programme						
Number of participants in continuing education programmes	--	--	--	1616	1425	1694
Participation in the Family Learning Programme	--	--	--	--	--	--
Number of secondary school students enrolled in enrichment programmes	--	--	--	--	--	--
TVET and Accreditation						
Number of persons trained in NSDC programmes	153	270	886	1020	1235	452
Number of students/persons receiving National TVET Certification	--	--	85	203	460	--
Number of centers of Excellence developed	--	--	--	0	0	0
% of teachers trained in TVET	--	--	71	--	--	--
Enrolment in TVET programmes (old and new)-SALCC	895	1112	1067	1010	1003	1313

-- Data not available

STRUCTURE OF THE EDUCATION SYSTEM OF ST. LUCIA 2011/12



SCHOOLS IN ST. LUCIA



Early Childhood Education (Day Care Centres) In St. Lucia

Table 1 : Average Size, Child/Caregiver Ratio and Number of Caregivers per Day Care Centre, 2003/04 to 2013/14

Year	No. of Day Care Centres	Enrolment	No. of Care Givers	Average size	Child/Care Giver Ratio	Average No. of Care Givers per Centre
2003/04	40	1284	127	32	10	3
2004/05	38	1253	129	33	10	3
2005/06	38	1249	136	33	9	4
2006/07	36	1400	153	39	9	4
2007/08	36	1452	154	40	9	4
2008/09	39	1527	164	39	9	4
2009/10	39	1426	155	37	9	4
2010/11	41	1493	162	36	9	4
2011/12	41	1504	163	37	9	4
2012/13	38	1454	148	38	10	4
2013/14	41	1521	151	37	10	4

Table 2 : Percentage Share of Females in Day Care Centers, 2003/04 to 2013/14

Year	Enrolment	Females	% Females
2003/04	1284	651	50.7
2004/05	1253	657	52.4
2005/06	1249	620	49.6
2006/07	1400	697	49.8
2007/08	1452	699	48.1
2008/09	1527	740	48.5
2009/10	1426	702	49.2
2010/11	1493	735	49.2
2011/12	1504	769	51.1
2012/13	1454	756	52.0
2013/14	1521	776	51.0

Table 3: Number of Children enrolled in Day Care Centres by Gender and Age, 2013/14

Age in Years	Boys	Girls	Total
0 - 2	171	165	336
2	186	182	368
3	207	240	447
4	170	176	346
5 and over	11	13	24
Total	745	776	1521

Table 4: Percentage Share of Boys and Girls Enrolled in Day Care Centres by Age, 2013/14

Age in Years	Enrolment	% of Boys	% of Girls
0 - 2	336	11	11
2	368	12	12
3	447	14	16
4	346	11	12
5 and over	24	1	1
Total	1521	49.0	51.0

Note: Prior to 2007, Day Care centres were registered with the Ministry of Community Development.

From September 2007, Day Care Centers were joined with Preschools under the Ministry of Education and Culture as part of the Early Childhood Unit

Early Childhood Education (Day Care Centres) In St. Lucia

**Table 5: Day Care Centres Ranked According to Size (Enrolment)
2013/14**

Government Day Care Centres	Enrolment
Saltibus	8
New Frontiere	15
Ti Rocher (Mic)	16
Desruisseaux	23
Gadette	27
Marigot	34
Castries East/Entrepot	35
Ciceron	36
Coolie Town	36
Mirja Sachs	36
Labayee	38
Millet	39
La Guerre	43
Cul-de-sac	44
Fond St. Jacques	44
La Caye	44
Fond Assau	45
La Ressource	58
Dennerly	61
Babonneau	65
Ti Rocher (Cas)	71
Sub Total	818

Private Day Care Centers	Enrolment
Lioba's	5
Mount Zion	9
Jacmel	13
Quality	14
Tender Touch	17
Light House	21
Kiddies Paradise (Blanchard)	22
St. Joseph	25
Heritage Nuturing Center	28
Kids' Care Kindergarten	31
Paddington Funhouse	31
Aunty Genny	32
Kiddies Homey	36
New Generation	38
Cecilias	42
Salvation Army	50
ABC Kindergarten	54
Corpus Christie	64
St. Helen's	83
Millennium Children	88
Sub Total	703

Grand Total	1521
--------------------	-------------

Early Childhood Education (Day Care Centres) In St. Lucia

**Table 6: Day Care Centres Ranked According to Size (Enrolment)
by Districts, 2013/14**

Anse La Raye	
Centre	Enrolment
Jacmel	13
Marigot	34
Kiddies Homey	36
Millet	38
Total	122

Gros Islet	
Centre	Enrolment
ABC Kindergarten	54
St. Helen's	83
Total	137

Castries	
Centre	Enrolment
Lioba's	5
Mount Zion	9
Quality	14
Tender Touch	17
St. Joseph	25
Heritage Nurturing Center	28
Kids' Care Kindergarten	31
Paddington Funhouse	31
Castries East/Entrepot	35
Ciceron	36
Coolie Town	36
Labayee	38
New Generation	38
La Guerre	43
Cul-de-sac	44
Fond Assau	45
Salvation Army	50
Corpus Christie	64
Babonneau	65
Ti Rocher (Cas)	71
Millennium Children	88
Total	813

Micoud	
Centre	Enrolment
Ti Rocher (Mic)	16
Light House	21
Desruisseaux	23
Mirja Sachs	36
Total	96

Soufriere	
Centre	Enrolment
Fond St. Jacques	44
Total	44

Vieux Fort	
Centre	Enrolment
New Frontiere	15
Kiddies Paradise (Blanchard)	22
Aunty Genny	32
Cecilias	42
Total	111

Choiseul	
Centre	Enrolment
Saltibus	8
Total	8

Dennery	
Centre	Enrolment
Gadette	27
La Caye	44
La Ressource	58
Dennery	61
Total	190

Early Childhood Education (Day Care Centres) In St. Lucia

Table 7 : Day Care Centres Ranked According to Child/Caregiver Ratio, 2013/14

Government Day Care Centres	Enrolment	Number of Care Givers	Child/Care Giver Ratio
Saltibus	8	2	4
New Frontiere	15	2	8
Ti Rocher (Mic)	16	2	8
La Ressource	58	7	8
Gadette	27	3	9
Ciceron	36	4	9
Mirja Sachs	36	4	9
Dennerly	61	6	10
La Guerre	43	4	11
Cul-de-sac	44	4	11
La Caye	44	4	11
Fond St. Jacques	44	4	11
Fond Assau	45	4	11
Marigot	34	3	11
Desruisseaux	23	2	12
Castries East/Entrepot	35	3	12
Ti Rocher (Cas)	71	6	12
Coolie Town	36	3	12
Labayee	38	3	13
Millet	39	3	13
Babonneau	65	4	16
Sub Total	818	77	11

Private Day Care Centres	Enrolment	Number of Care Givers	Child/Care Giver Ratio
Lioba's	5	2	3
Mount Zion	9	2	5
Jacmel	13	2	7
Quality	14	2	7
Tender Touch	17	2	9
Light House	21	2	11
Kiddies Paradise (Blanchard)	22	2	11
St. Joseph	25	3	8
Heritage Nuturing Center	28	4	7
Kids' Care Kindergarten	31	4	8
Paddington Funhouse	31	5	6
Aunty Genny	32	4	8
Kiddies Homey	36	4	9
New Generation	38	5	8
Cecilias	42	4	11
Salvation Army	50	4	13
ABC Kindergarten	54	6	9
Corpus Christie	64	7	9
St. Helen's	83	6	9
Millennium Children	88	4	22
Sub Total	703	74	10

GrandTotal	1521	151	10
-------------------	-------------	------------	-----------

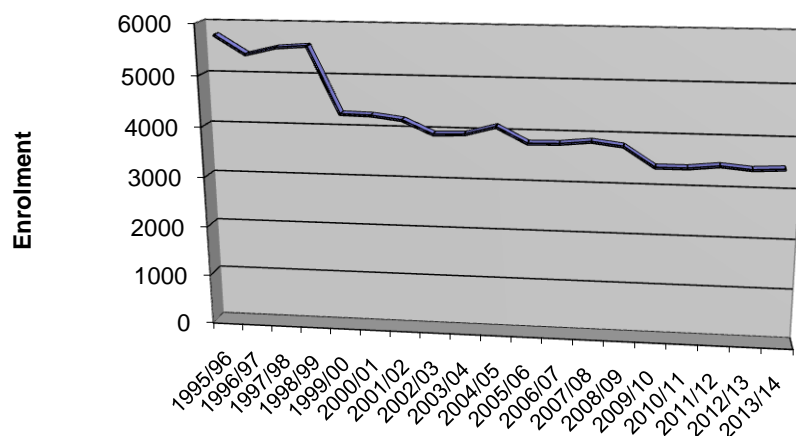
Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Lucia

Table 8 : Average Size, Child/Teacher Ratio and Number of Teachers per Pre-School Centre, 1995/96 to 2013/14

Year	No. of Pre-School Centres	Enrolment	No. of Teachers	Average size	Child/Teacher Ratio	Average No. of Teachers per Centre
1995/96	134	5759	399	43	14	3
1996/97	137	5396	423	39	13	3
1997/98	136	5539	434	41	13	3
1998/99	158	5582	467	35	12	3
1999/00	105	4288	325	41	13	3
2000/01	106	4275	359	40	12	3
2001/02	113	4201	362	37	12	3
2002/03	112	3939	343	35	11	3
2003/04	111	3957	344	36	12	3
2004/05	113	4118	358	36	12	3
2005/06	110	3813	344	35	11	3
2006/07	105	3824	353	36	11	3
2007/08	104	3882	361	37	11	3
2008/09	98	3807	351	39	11	4
2009/10	95	3421	338	36	10	4
2010/11	92	3423	330	37	10	4
2011/12	94	3483	340	37	10	4
2012/13	96	3428	353	36	10	4
2013/14	95	3458	354	36	10	4

Note: From 1999/00, Day Care Figures were excluded from totals

Figure 1: Enrolment in Pre-School Centres in St. Lucia, 1995/96 to 2013/14



**Table 9 : Percentage Share of Females in Pre-School Centres,
2001/02 to 2013/14**

Year	Enrolment	Females	% Females
2001/02	4201	2058	49
2002/03	3939	2019	51
2003/04	3957	2052	52
2004/05	4118	2061	53
2005/06	3813	1924	50
2006/07	3824	1903	50
2007/08	3882	1938	50
2008/09	3807	1903	50
2009/10	3421	1650	48
2010/11	3423	1667	49
2012/13	3483	1741	50
2012/13	3428	1741	51
2013/14	3458	1751	51

**Table 10: Total Number of Children Enrolled in Pre-School Centres by
Gender and Age, 2013/14**

Age in Years	Boys	Girls	Total
0 - 2	129	140	269
2	320	316	636
3	585	642	1227
4	646	614	1260
5 and over	27	39	66
Age Unknown	--	--	0
Total	1707	1751	3458

**Table 11: Percentage Share of Boys and Girls Enrolled in Pre-School
Centres by Age, 2013/14**

Age in Years	Enrolment	% of Boys	% of Girls
0 - 2	269	48	52
2	636	50	50
3	1227	48	52
4	1260	51	49
5 and over	66	41	59
Age Unknown	0	--	--
Total	3458	49.4	50.6

Table 12: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Enrolment, 2013/14

Centres with 15 or less children	Total Enrolment
New Vision	6
Ti Dauphin	8
Rainbow Care	9
Ti Rocher	9
Tiny Tots	9
Funtime	10
Yolanda's	10
New Beginning (predicament with hea	11
Easy Learning	12
James	12
Happy Kidz	13
Joyful Steps	13
Berna's	14
Bridgette	14
Bonne Terre Preparatory	15

Centres with 16 to 30 children	Total Enrolment
Balata	17
Gems	17
God Is Love	17
Mary Jane	17
Rainbow Gardens	17
Barre Denis	18
Golden Step Ahead (Sunshine)	18
Juliana's	18
La Fargue	18
B-Win	19
Kids Treasure	20
New Dawn	20
Tiny Learners	20
Banse	21
Kiddies Creative	21
Deliverance Baptist	22
Learning Tots	22
Bright Minds Academy	23
Kid's World (Soufriere)	23

Centres with 16 to 30 children (cont'd)	Total Enrolment
Canaries	24
Easy Going	24
Black Bay	25
Eagle's Nest	28
Loving Hands	26
Curious Minds	27
Sunshine Hills	27
Achievers	28
Early Start (Dennery)	29
New Discovery	30

Centres with 31 to 45 children	Total Enrolment
Smith's	31
Aunty Pinky	33
First Steps	33
Lera's	33
Little Ambassadors	33
Creative Kids	34
Patience	34
St. Anthony	34
Tomorrow's Children	34
Building Young Minds (Castries)	35
Kids Step ECDC	35
Magdalene Moncherry (Piaye, Cho	38
Precious Jewels	35
Sharon's	35
T-Petit Young Children Center	38
Reunion	37
Tender Minds	38
Grande Riviere ECLC	40
Gros Islet	40
Kids' World Learning (Vfort)	40
St. Joseph's Convent	40
Happy Vale Montessori	42
Faulkners	43
Foundation	44
Sure Start	44

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Lucia

**Table 12: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Enrolment,
2013/14 (continued)**

Centres with 46 to 60 children	Total Enrolment
Tapion	49
Dennery Early Learning	50
Kiddies Headstart	50
Wee First	50
Let's Be Friends	51
Grow Ed	52
Micoud	53
ABC Kindergarten Deniere Riviere	55
Early Learning Centre(mari)	55
Tiny Hands	55
St. Jude's	56
First Baptist	57
Serve's	57
Kids Pathway	58
TLC ECDC	58
Alphabet Land	59
Morne Tender Care	60
Nica	60

Centres with > 60 children	Total Enrolment
Lions Early	67
Simona's	70
Little Stars	73
ABC Funhouse	75
Montessouri Children's Hous	89
Wee Wisdom	121
Young Learners	124
HECDEC	138

Grand Total	3458
--------------------	-------------

**Table 13 : Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Size(Enrolment)
Within Pre-School Districts, 2013/14**

Castries and its Environs	Enrolment
Mary Jane	17
Rainbow Gardens	17
Kids Treasure	20
Deliverance Baptist	22
Loving Hands	26
Curious Minds	27
New Discovery	30
Aunty Pinky	33
Lera's	33
Creative Kids	34
St. Anthony	34
Tomorrow's Children	34
Sharon's	35
Building Young Minds (Castries)	35
Precious Jewels	35
St. Joseph's Convent	40
Happy Vale	42
Faulkners	43
Sure Start	44
Tapion	49
Kiddies Headstart	50
Wee First	50
Tiny Hands	55
First Baptist	57
Serve's	57
TLC ECDC	58
Alphabet Land	59
Morne Tender Care	60
Nica	60
Little Stars	73
Montessori Children's House	89
Wee Wisdom	121
Young Learners	124
HECDEC	138
Total Enrolment	1701
Average Enrolment	50

Soufriere	Enrolment
Kid's World (Soufriere)	23
Little Ambassadors	33
Grow Education	52
Simona's	70
Total Enrolment	178
Average Enrolment	45

Choiseul	Enrolment
New Beginning (predicament with health standards)	11
Juliana's	18
La Fargue	18
Magdalene Moncherry	35
Reunion	37
Total Enrolment	119
Average Enrolment	24

Vieux Fort	Enrolment
Yolanda's	10
Easy Learning	12
Golden Step Ahead (Sunshine)	18
B-Win	19
New Dawn	20
Black Bay	25
First Steps	33
T-Petit Young Children Center	36
Kids' World Learning (Vfort)	40
Let's Be Friends	51
St. Jude's	56
Kids Pathway	58
Lions Early	67
ABC Funhouse	75
Total Enrolment	520
Average Enrolment	37

Table 13 continues on the next page

Note : Districts used for Pre-Schools are not the same as the Education Districts used for Primary and Secondary Schools.

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) in St. Lucia

Table 13 : Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Size(Enrolment)
Within Pre-School Districts, 2013/14 (Continued)

Sabornneau	Enrolment
Happy Kidz	13
Balata	17
Total Enrolment	30
Average Enrolment	15

Anse La Raye	Enrolment
Tiny Tots	9
Berna's	14
Barre Denis	18
Sunshine Hills	27
Kids Step ECDC	35
Total Enrolment	103
Average Enrolment	21

Gros-Ialet	Enrolment
Ti Dauphin	8
Bridgette	14
Bonne Terre Preparatory	15
Easy Going	24
Eagle's Nest	25
Achievers	28
Gros Islet	40
Foundation	44
Early Learning	55
Total Enrolment	253
Average Enrolment	28

Canaries	Enrolment
Canaries	24

Micoud	Enrolment
New Vision	6
Rainbow Care	9
Ti Rocher	9
Funtime	10
James	12
Joyful Steps	13
Gems	17
God Is Love	17
Learning Tots	22
Bright Minds Academy	23
Smith's	31
Patience	34
Micoud	53
Total Enrolment	256
Average Enrolment	20

Dennery	Enrolment
Tiny Learners	20
Early Start (Dennery)	29
Tender Minds	38
Grande Riviere ECLC	40
Dennery Early Learning	50
ABC Kindergarten Deniere Riviere	55
Total Enrolment	232
Average Enrolment	39

Laborie	Enrolment
Banse	21
Kiddies Creative	21
Total Enrolment	42
Average Enrolment	21

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Lucia

Table 14 : Growth in the Number of Pre-School Centres by Pre-School Districts, 1995/96 to 2013/14

Pre-School Districts	1995/96	1996/97	1997/98	1998/99	1999/00	2000/01	2001/02	2002/03	2003/04	2004/05	2005/06	2006/07	2007/08	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14
Castries and its Environs	49	50	50	55	41	44	45	44	43	45	45	42	41	36	38	34	34	34	34
Vieux Fort	12	12	13	15	12	11	15	15	15	15	14	14	15	14	11	12	14	14	14
Micoud	14	15	13	15	8	10	12	13	12	12	11	10	11	11	10	10	10	12	13
Gros-Islet	7	8	8	10	8	8	8	8	8	9	8	9	8	9	8	7	9	9	9
Choiseul	7	4	4	6	4	4	4	5	7	8	7	7	6	6	6	6	6	6	5
Dennerly	12	11	10	13	7	7	7	6	7	6	8	7	7	6	6	6	5	6	6
Anse La Raye	--	--	--	--	--	4	4	4	4	4	5	5	5	5	5	6	6	5	5
Babonneau	9	12	12	14	6	5	5	5	5	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	3	3	2
Soufriere	5	6	6	7	4	6	7	6	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Laborie	4	6	6	6	6	6	5	5	5	5	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Canaries	--	--	--	--	--	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Community/Villages	15	13	14	17	9	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**
All Districts	134	137	136	158	105	106	113	112	111	113	113	105	104	98	95	92	94	96	95

-- Not available ** Pre-Schools have been assigned to the districts Micoud, Castries, Anse La Raye and Canaries

Note : Districts used for Pre-Schools are not the same as the Education Districts used for Primary and Secondary Schools.

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Lucia

Table 15 : Growth of Enrolment in Pre-School Centres by Pre-School Districts, 1996/97 to 2013/14

Pre-School Districts	1996/97	1997/98	1998/99	1999/00	2000/01	2001/02	2002/03	2003/04	2004/05	2005/06	2006/07	2007/08	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14
Castries and its Environs	2155	2176	--	1866	1901	1935	1805	1812	2038	1797	1844	1839	1759	1619	1550	1657	1549	1701
Vieux Fort	527	597	--	583	512	492	533	549	541	544	503	541	516	407	475	534	541	520
Dennerly	564	516	--	328	290	259	215	242	243	276	209	225	212	234	287	193	271	232
Gros-Islet	292	321	--	329	344	292	303	287	328	293	357	320	360	284	254	298	281	253
Micoud	526	476	--	332	342	362	345	360	309	307	290	320	303	269	247	243	253	256
Soufriere	328	340	--	197	314	333	267	238	228	198	183	177	224	217	216	192	172	178
Choiseul	117	108	--	145	104	106	106	117	132	95	128	135	118	124	134	106	137	119
Anse La Raye	--	--	--	--	115	125	117	122	104	119	148	140	142	121	114	118	97	103
Babonneau	371	398	--	101	106	112	95	93	77	83	79	79	74	66	73	51	47	30
Laborie	206	199	--	191	218	167	134	130	105	86	70	72	77	64	59	63	52	42
Canaries	--	--	--	--	29	17	19	7	13	15	13	34	22	16	14	28	28	24
Community/Villages	310	408	--	216	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**
Total	5396	5539	0	5582	4275	4200	4201	3957	4118	3813	3824	3882	3807	3807	3423	3483	3428	3458

-- Not available ** Pre-Schools have been assigned to the districts Micoud, Castries, Anse La Raye and Canaries

Note: Data for 1998/99 was not disaggregated by districts

Note : Districts used for Pre-Schools are not the same as the Education Districts used for Primary Schools.

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Lucia

Table 16 : Average Size of Pre-School Centres by Pre-School Districts, 1999/00 to 2013/14

Pre-School Districts	1999/00	2000/01	2001/02	2002/03	2003/04	2004/05	2005/06	2006/07	2007/08	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14
Soufriere	49	52	48	45	60	57	69	46	44	56	54	54	48	43	45
Dennerly	47	41	37	36	35	41	12	30	32	35	39	48	39	45	39
Castries and its Environs	46	43	43	41	42	45	40	44	45	49	43	46	49	46	50
Vieux Fort	49	47	33	36	37	36	39	36	36	37	37	40	38	39	37
Gros-Islet	41	43	37	38	36	36	38	40	40	40	36	36	33	31	28
Laborie	32	36	33	27	26	21	28	35	36	39	32	30	32	26	21
Micoud	42	34	30	27	30	26	27	29	29	28	27	25	24	21	20
Choiseul	36	26	27	21	17	17	12	18	23	20	21	22	18	23	24
Anse La Raye	--	29	31	29	31	26	40	30	28	28	24	19	20	19	21
Babonneau	17	21	22	19	19	19	30	20	20	19	17	18	17	16	15
Canaries	--	29	17	19	7	13	15	13	34	22	16	14	28	28	24
Community/Villages	24	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**
All Pre-School Districts	41	40	37	31	36	36	35	36	37	39	36	37	37	36	36

-- Not available

** Pre-Schools have been assigned to the districts Micoud, Castries, Anse La Raye and Canaries

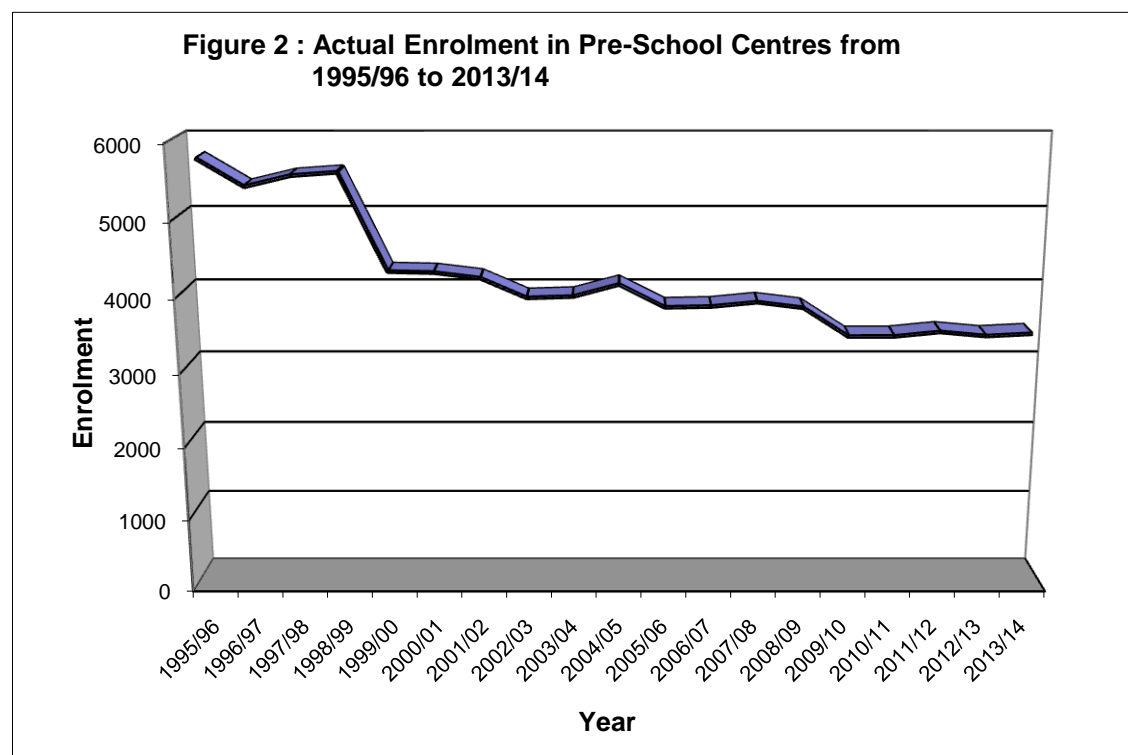
Note : Districts used for Pre-Schools are not the same as the Education Districts used for Primary and Secondary Schools.

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Lucia

Table 17 : Enrolment in Pre-School Centres, 1995/96 to 2013/14

Year	3 and 4 year old population	Gross Enrolment	Percentage
1995/96	6495	5759	88.70
1996/97	6680	5396	80.78
1997/98	6900	5539	80.28
1998/99	7096	5582	78.66
1999/00	7146	4288	60.01
2000/01	7130	4275	59.96
2001/02	6087	4201	69.02
2002/03	5799	3939	67.93
2003/04	5889	3957	67.19
2004/05	5580	4118	73.80
2005/06	5263	3813	72.45
2006/07	5021	3824	76.16
2007/08	4967	3882	78.16
2008/09	5025	3807	75.76
2009/10	5160	3421	66.30
2010/11	4624	3423	74.03
2011/12	4517	3483	77.11
2012/13	4554	3428	75.27
2013/14	4627	3458	74.74

Source : 3 and 4 year old population - Table 229



Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Lucia

Table 18 : Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Child/Teacher Ratios, 2013/14

Pre-School Centres with ratio 10 and less	No. of Teachers	Child/Teacher Ratio
Black Bay	7	4
Joyful Steps	3	4
Golden Step Ahead (Sunshine)	4	5
Berna's	3	5
Bridgette	3	5
Sure Start	9	5
Funtime	2	5
Yolanda's	2	5
Happy Vale Montessori	8	5
New Beginning (predicament with h	2	6
Wee First	9	6
Mary Jane	3	6
Gems	3	6
God Is Love	3	6
Bright Minds Academy	4	6
Precious Jewels	6	6
New Vision	1	6
James	2	6
Easy Learning	2	6
Foundation	7	6
Happy Kidz	2	7
Aunt Pinky	5	7
New Discovery	4	8
Bonne Terre Preparatory	2	8
Kid's World (Soufriere)	3	8
Ti Dauphin	1	8
Easy Going	3	8
Lera's	4	8
Kids Pathway	7	8
Kiddies Headstart	6	8
Eagle's Nest	3	8
Rainbow Gardens	2	9
Creative Kids	4	9
Tomorrow's Children	4	9
Loving Hands	3	9
Tiny Tots	1	9
Barre Denis	2	9
Sunshine Hills	3	9
Curious Minds	3	9
Juliana's	2	9
La Fargue	2	9
Rainbow Care	1	9
Ti Rocher	1	9
T-Petit Young Children Center	4	9
Little Stars	8	9
Tiny Hands	6	9
Wee Wisdom	13	9
Achievers	3	9
St. Jude's	6	9
B-Win	2	10

Pre-School Centres with ratio 10 and less Cont'd	No. of Teachers	Child/Teacher Ratio
Early Start (Dennerly)	3	10
Tapion	5	10
Montessori Children's House	9	10
Kids Treasure	2	10
St. Joseph's Convent	4	10
Grande Riviere ECLC	4	10
New Dawn	2	10
Kids' World Learning (Vfort)	4	10

Pre-School Centres with ratio 11 to 15	No. of Teachers	Child/Teacher Ratio
Banse	2	11
Kiddies Creative	2	11
Faulkners	4	11
Deliverance Baptist	2	11
Little Ambassadors	3	11
First Steps	3	11
Lions Early	6	11
Patience	3	11
Serve's	5	11
HECDEC	12	12
Kids Step ECDC	3	12
Building Young Minds (Castries)	3	12
Canaries	2	12
Nica	5	12
Young Learners	10	12
Dennerly Early Learning	4	13
ABC Funhouse	6	13
Tender Minds	3	13
Grow Ed	4	13
Gros Islet	3	13
Early Learning Centre(mari)	4	14
Alphabet Land	4	15
Morne Tender Care	4	15

**Table 18 : Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Child/Teacher Ratio,
2013/14 (continued)**

Pre-School Centres with ratio > 15	Number of Teachers	Child/Teacher Ratio
Smith's	2	16
Balata	1	17
St. Anthony	2	17
Let's Be Friends	3	17
Magdalene Moncherry (Piaye, Choiseul)	2	18
Sharon's	2	18
Simona's	4	18
Micoud	3	18
ABC Kindergarten Deniere Riviere	3	18
Reunion	2	19
First Baptist	3	19
Tiny Learners	1	20
Learning Tots	1	22
TLC ECDC	2	29
National	354	10

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Lucia

Table 19 : Pre-School Centres Ranked according to Child/Teacher Ratios within Pre-School Districts, 2013/14

Castries and its Environs	No. of Teachers	Child/Teacher Ratio
Sure Start	9	5
Happy Vale Montessori	8	5
Wee First	9	6
Mary Jane	3	6
Precious Jewels	6	6
Aunty Pinky	5	7
New Discovery	4	8
Lera's	4	8
Kiddies Headstart	6	8
Rainbow Gardens	2	9
Creative Kids	4	9
Tomorrow's Children	4	9
Loving Hands	3	9
Curious Minds	3	9
Little Stars	8	9
Tiny Hands	6	9
Wee Wisdom	13	9
Tapion	5	10
Montessori Children's House	9	10
Kids Treasure	2	10
St. Joseph's Convent	4	10
Faulkners	4	11
Deliverance Baptist	2	11
Serve's	5	11
HECDEC	12	12
Building Young Minds (Castries)	3	12
Nica	5	12
Young Learners	10	12
Alphabet Land	4	15
Morne Tender Care	4	15
St. Anthony	2	17
Sharon's	2	18
First Baptist	3	19
TLC ECDC	2	29
District	175	10

Soufriere	No. of Teachers	Child/Teacher Ratio
Kid's World (Soufriere)	3	8
Little Ambassadors	3	11
Grow Ed	4	13
Simona's	4	18
District	14	13

Choiseul	No. of Teachers	Child/Teacher Ratio
New Beginning (predicament with health standards)	2	6
Juliana's	2	9
La Fargue	2	9
Magdalene Moncherry	2	18
Reunion	2	19
District	10	12

Laborie	No. of Teachers	Child/Teacher Ratio
Banse	2	11
Kiddies Creative	2	11
District	4	11

Table 19 continues on the next page

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Lucia

Table 19 : Pre-School Centres Ranked according to Child/Teacher Ratios within Pre-School Districts, 2013/14 (Continued)

Vieux Fort	No. of Teachers	Child/Teacher Ratio
Black Bay	7	4
Golden Step Ahead (Sunshine)	4	5
Yolanda's	2	5
Easy Learning	2	6
Kids Pathway	7	6
T-Petit Young Children Center	4	9
St. Jude's	6	9
B-Win	2	10
New Dawn	2	10
Kids' World Learning (Vfort)	4	10
First Steps	3	11
Lions Early	6	11
ABC Funhouse	6	13
Let's Be Friends	3	17
District	58	9

Gros Islet	No. of Teachers	Child/Teacher Ratio
Bridgette	3	5
Foundation	7	6
Bonne Terre Preparatory	2	8
Ti Dauphin	1	8
Easy Going	3	8
Eagle's Nest	3	8
Achievers	3	9
Gros Islet	3	13
Early Learning Centre(m	4	14
District	29	9

Micoud	No. of Teachers	Child/Teacher Ratio
Joyful Steps	3	4
Funtime	2	5
Gems	3	6
God Is Love	3	6
Bright Minds Academy	4	6
New Vision	1	6
James	2	6
Rainbow Care	1	9
Ti Rocher	1	9
Patience	3	11
Smith's	2	16
Micoud	3	18
Learning Tots	1	22
District	29	9

Babonneau	No. of Teachers	Child/Teacher Ratio
Happy Kidz	2	7
Balata	1	17
District	3	10

Canaries	No. of Teachers	Child/Teacher Ratio
Canaries SDA	2	12

Dennery	No. of Teachers	Child/Teacher Ratio
Early Start	3	10
Grande Riviere ECLC	4	10
Dennery Early Learning	4	13
Tender Minds	3	13
ABC Kindergarten	3	18
Tiny Learners	1	20
District	18	13

Anse La Raye	No. of Teachers	Child/Teacher Ratio
Berna's	3	5
Tiny Tots	1	9
Barre Denis	2	9
Sunshine Hills	3	9
Kids Step ECDC	3	12
District	12	8

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Lucia

Table 20 : Growth in the Number of Pre-School Teachers by Pre-School Districts, 1999/00 to 2013/14

Pre-School Districts	1999/00	2000/01	2001/02	2002/03	2003/04	2004/05	2005/06	2006/07	2007/08	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14
Castries and its Environs	156	171	184	169	166	181	171	186	194	178	171	160	166	175	175
Vieux Fort	46	45	44	55	54	56	56	50	48	48	44	46	54	51	58
Gros-Islet	24	25	24	21	22	28	27	32	28	34	34	26	36	34	29
Micoud	18	27	28	26	29	24	22	21	24	21	20	21	21	27	29
Dennerly	22	19	18	14	13	15	17	14	15	16	16	19	13	18	18
Soufriere	13	22	23	17	16	15	11	13	11	11	14	16	13	11	14
Anse La Raye	--	10	10	10	9	8	10	11	14	13	13	14	12	12	12
Choiseul	6	8	8	10	13	14	13	12	11	12	11	12	10	11	10
Babonneau	8	10	10	6	8	6	7	7	8	10	7	7	5	5	3
Laborie	15	19	11	13	12	9	8	5	5	6	6	6	6	5	4
Canaries	--	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	2	2	3	4	4	2
Community/Villages	17	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**
Total	467	359	362	343	344	358	358	353	361	351	338	330	340	353	354

-- Not available

** Pre-Schools have been assigned to the districts Micoud, Castries, Anse La Raye and Canaries

Note : Districts used for Pre-Schools are not the same as the Education Districts used for Primary Schools.

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Lucia

Table 21 : Child/Teacher Ratios in Pre-School Centres by Pre-School Districts, 1999/00 to 2013/14

Pre-School Districts	1999/00	2000/01	2001/02	2002/03	2003/04	2004/05	2005/06	2006/07	2007/08	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14
Dennerly	15	15	16	18	19	16	14	17	15	14	15	17	15	15	13
Micoud	18	13	14	12	12	13	14	15	14	14	15	12	12	9	9
Soufriere	15	14	14	17	15	15	18	15	16	21	15	13	15	16	13
Castries and its Environs	12	11	11	12	11	11	11	10	10	11	10	11	10	9	10
Vieux Fort	13	11	10	11	10	10	10	11	12	11	9	11	10	11	9
Choiseul	24	13	14	11	9	9	7	8	12	10	11	11	11	12	12
Gros-Islet	14	14	13	15	13	12	12	10	12	11	9	11	8	8	9
Laborie	13	11	18	11	11	12	11	17	15	13	11	11	11	10	11
Babonneau	13	11	11	15	12	13	11	11	10	8	9	11	10	9	10
Anse La Raye	--	12	13	12	14	13	10	9	10	9	8	8	10	8	8
Canaries	--	10	9	10	4	7	8	7	11	11	8	5	7	7	12
Community/Villages	13	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**
All Pre-School Districts	12	13	12	12	11	12	12	11	11	11	11	10	10	10	10

-- Not available ** Pre-Schools have been assigned to the districts Micoud, Castries, Anse La Raye and Canaries

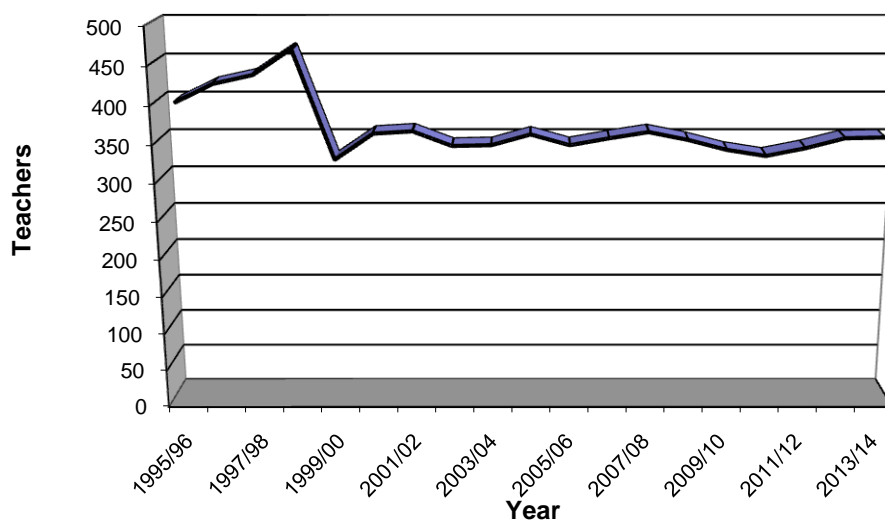
Note : Districts used for Pre-Schools are not the same as the Education Districts used for Primary Schools.

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Lucia

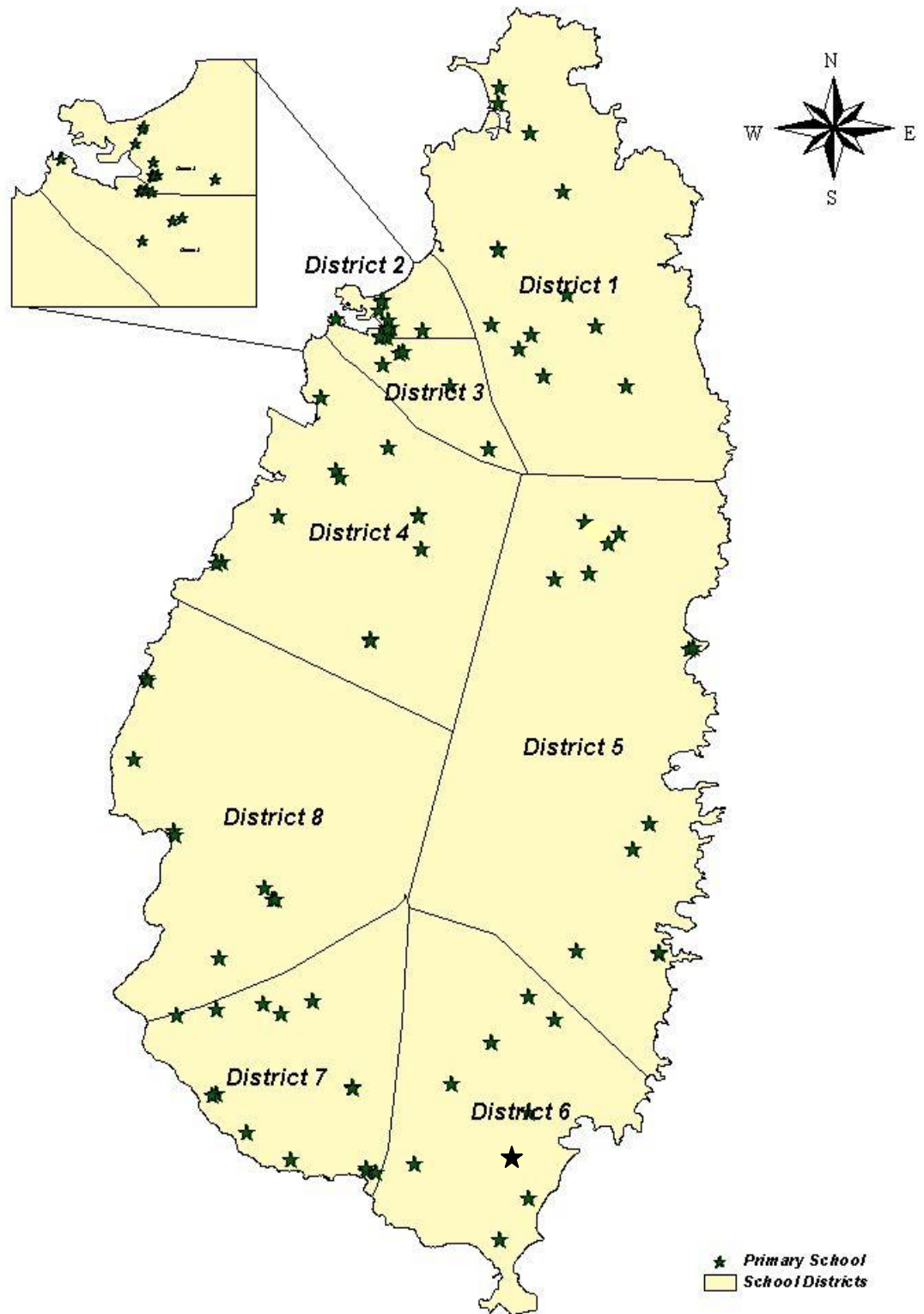
**Table 22 : Growth of Teachers in Pre-School Centres,
1995/96 to 2013/14**

Year	Enrolment	Teachers	Child/Teacher Ratio
1995/96	5759	399	14
1996/97	5396	423	13
1997/98	5539	434	13
1998/99	5582	467	12
1999/00	4288	325	13
2000/01	4275	359	12
2001/02	4201	362	12
2002/03	3939	343	11
2003/04	3957	344	12
2004/05	4118	358	12
2005/06	3813	344	11
2006/07	3824	353	11
2007/08	3882	361	11
2008/09	3807	351	11
2009/10	3421	338	10
2010/11	3423	330	10
2011/12	3483	340	10
2012/13	3428	353	10
2013/14	3458	354	10

Figure 3 : Actual Number of Teachers in Pre-School Centres from 1995/96 to 2013/14



PRIMARY SCHOOLS IN ST. LUCIA



Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 23 : Average Size, Pupil/Teacher Ratio, Number of Teachers per Primary School and Unit Expenditure per Pupil, 1997/98 to 2013/14

Academic Year	Number of Schools	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Total Expenditure in Million EC\$	Average School Size	Pupil/Teacher Ratio	Effective Pupil/Teacher Ratio	Average Number of Teachers Per School	Expenditure Per Pupil in EC\$
1997/98	84	31437	1168	38.2	374	27	-	14	1215
1998/99	82	29631	1151	38.4	361	26	-	14	1296
1999/00	82	28975	1081	39.7	353	27	-	13	1370
2000/01	82	28618	1052	43.7	349	27	-	13	1527
2001/02	82	27955	1062	46.0	341	26	-	13	1644
2002/03	81	27175	1057	45.3	335	26	-	13	1666
2003/04	78	25673	1039	44.9	329	25	-	13	1748
2004/05	78	25009	1024	46.5	321	24	-	13	1859
2005/06	78	23969	1007	46.1	307	24	-	13	1923
2006/07	75	21329	919	49.6	284	23	-	12	2325
2007/08	75	20164	922	49.4	269	22	-	12	2448
2008/09	75	19287	951	50.9	257	20	-	13	2637
2009/10	75	18594	981	55.0	248	19	-	13	2956
2010/11	75	17982	998	57.0	240	18	-	13	3171
2011/12	75	17276	989	57.3	230	17	-	13	3316
2012/13	75	16764	987	58.6	224	17	-	13	3495
2013/14	74	16268	1007	58.1	220	16	21	14	3570

Note: - The drastic decline in enrolment noted in 2003/04 at the primary level is attributed to the transfer of the senior primary students from District 6 to Vieux Fort Technical Institute. Similarly, the drastic decline in 2006/07 is due to the elimination of Senior primary grades due to USE.

- Reduction in the number of schools has been due to a policy of amalgamating primary schools which are in close proximity.

- Out of the 1007 teachers 233 are specialist teachers and are not regular classroom teachers. This year, this table was amended to include an Effective Pupil/Teacher Ratio which excludes the specialist teachers.

Table 24 : Percentage Share of Girls in Total Enrolment in Primary Schools, 1997/98 to 2013/14

Year	Enrolment	Number of Girls	% of Girls
1997/98	31437	15326	48
1998/99	29631	14232	47
1999/00	28975	13984	48
2000/01	28618	13627	48
2001/02	27955	13367	48
2002/03	27175	12852	47
2003/04	25673	12151	47
2004/05	25009	11816	47
2005/06	23969	11410	48
2006/07	21329	10382	49
2007/08	20164	9909	49
2008/09	19287	9454	49
2009/10	18594	9065	49
2010/11	17982	8834	49
2011/12	17276	8444	49
2012/13	16764	8124	48
2013/14	16268	7873	48

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

**Table 25 : Total Student Leavers at the Primary School Level,
2000/01 to 2012/13**

Year	Enrolment	Dropouts	Transfers out of St. Lucia	Total Number of Leavers	% Leaver Rate
2000/01	28618	211	166	377	1.3
2001/02	27955	168	203	371	1.3
2002/03	27175	168	172	340	1.3
2003/04	25673	194	144	338	1.3
2004/05	25009	176	142	318	1.3
2005/06	23969	57	127	184	0.8
2006/07	21329	27	93	120	0.6
2007/08	20164	21	134	155	0.8
2008/09	19287	12	83	95	0.5
2009/10	18594	11	97	108	0.6
2010/11	17982	6	105	111	0.6
2011/12	17276	4	99	103	0.6
2012/13	16764	8	88	96	0.6

Table 26 : Male Leavers at the Primary School Level, 2000/01 to 2012/13

Year	Male Enrolment	Dropouts	Transfers out of St. Lucia	Total Number of Leavers	% Leaver Rate
2000/01	14991	141	88	229	1.5
2001/02	14588	116	91	207	1.4
2002/03	14323	126	79	205	1.4
2003/04	13522	127	85	212	1.6
2004/05	13193	126	65	191	1.4
2005/06	12559	48	57	105	0.8
2006/07	9782	21	54	75	0.8
2007/08	10255	15	72	87	0.8
2008/09	9833	8	45	53	0.5
2009/10	9529	5	44	49	0.5
2010/11	9148	3	50	53	0.6
2011/12	8832	3	58	61	0.7
2012/13	8640	4	39	43	0.5

**Table 27: Female Leavers at the Primary School Level,
2000/01 to 2012/13**

Year	Female Enrolment	Dropouts	Transfers out of St. Lucia	Total Number of Leavers	% Leaver Rate
2000/01	13627	70	78	148	1.1
2001/02	13367	52	112	164	1.2
2002/03	12852	42	93	135	1.1
2003/04	12151	67	59	126	1.0
2004/05	11816	50	77	127	1.1
2005/06	11410	9	70	79	0.7
2006/07	10382	6	39	45	0.4
2007/08	9909	6	62	68	0.7
2008/09	9454	4	38	42	0.4
2009/10	9065	6	53	59	0.7
2010/11	8834	3	55	58	0.7
2011/12	8444	1	41	42	0.5
2012/13	8124	4	49	53	0.7

The reduction in the number of dropouts is due to the disestablishment of Senior Primary Schools and the increased provision of five year secondary education. Over the years the Senior Primary schools recorded the highest number of dropouts per year.

Table 28: Total Number of Dropouts at the Primary School Level by Grade, 2000/01 to 2012/13

Year	Dropouts by Grade										Total	%
	K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	Dropouts	Dropouts
2000/01	4	2	1	1	1	2	9	6	107	78	211	0.7
2001/02	2	2	1	0	2	2	6	10	90	53	168	0.6
2002/03	6	4	1	3	3	1	1	17	80	52	168	0.6
2003/04	4	1	2	0	3	2	13	30	107	32	194	0.8
2004/05	6	2	2	1	3	4	10	34	103	11	176	0.7
2005/06	3	0	1	1	0	2	9	11	23	7	57	0.2
2006/07	2	1	0	3	2	3	12	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	23	0.1
2007/08	3	0	0	4	1	5	8	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	21	0.1
2008/09	0	0	2	0	0	6	4	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	12	0.1
2009/10	3	2	2	1	0	1	2	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	11	0.1
2010/11	3	1	0	0	1	0	1	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	6	0.0
2011/12	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	4	0.0
2012/13	0	0	3	0	1	1	3	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	8	0.0

Table 29: Number of Male Dropouts at the Primary School Level by Grade, 2000/01 to 2012/13

Year	Dropouts by Grade										Total	%
	K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	Dropouts	Dropouts
2000/01	2	1	1	1	1	1	8	5	75	46	141	0.6
2001/02	1	2	1	0	2	2	3	9	60	36	116	0.6
2002/03	2	2	1	3	1	0	0	17	65	34	125	0.6
2003/04	3	1	2	0	2	2	0	0	75	18	103	0.8
2004/05	4	1	1	0	1	3	7	25	84	0	126	1.0
2005/06	3	0	1	1	0	2	4	10	20	7	48	0.4
2006/07	1	1	0	3	1	3	8	0	4	0	21	0.2
2007/08	2	0	0	1	1	4	7	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	15	0.3
2008/09	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	8	0.3
2009/10	2	1	0	0	0	1	1	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	5	0.05
2010/11	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	3	0.03
2011/12	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	3	0.03
2012/13	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	4	0.04

Table 30: Number of Female Dropouts at the Primary School Level by Grade, 2000/01 to 2012/13

Year	Dropouts by Grade										Total	%
	K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	Dropouts	Dropouts
2000/01	2	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	32	32	70	0.5
2001/02	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	30	17	52	0.4
2002/03	4	2	0	0	2	1	0	0	15	18	42	0.3
2003/04	1	0	0	0	1	0	8	11	32	14	67	0.6
2004/05	2	1	1	1	2	1	3	9	19	11	50	0.4
2005/06	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	3	0	9	0.1
2006/07	1	0	0	0	1	0	4	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	6	0.1
2007/08	1	0	0	3	0	1	1	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	6	0.3
2008/09	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	4	0.04
2009/10	1	1	2	1	0	0	1	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	6	0.06
2010/11	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	3	0.03
2011/12	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	1	0.01
2012/13	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	4	0.04

Table 31 Number of Repeaters at the Primary School Level by Grade and Gender, 2013/14

Year	Repeaters by Grade										Total	%
	K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	Repeaters	Repeaters
Male	121	22	20	11	8	20	28	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	230	2.7
Female	67	10	9	10	4	10	21	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	131	1.7
Total	188	32	29	21	12	30	49	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	361	2.2

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 32: Total Repetition Rates at the Primary School Level, 2002/03 to 2013/14

Year	Total Enrolment	Total Repeaters	Repetition Rate
2002/03	27175	841	3.0
2003/04	25673	627	2.3
2004/05	25009	648	2.5
2005/06	23969	525	2.1
2006/07	21329	580	2.4
2007/08	20164	502	2.4
2008/09	19287	466	2.3
2009/10	18594	483	2.5
2010/11	17982	438	2.4
2011/12	17276	393	2.2
2012/13	16764	480	2.8
2013/14	16268	361	2.2

Table 33: Percentage Share of Female Repeaters at the Primary School Level, 2002/03 to 2013/14

Year	Total Repeaters	Female Repeaters	% Female Repeaters
2002/03	841	273	32.5
2003/04	627	264	42.1
2004/05	648	293	45.2
2005/06	525	198	37.7
2006/07	580	210	36.2
2007/08	502	168	33.5
2008/09	466	163	35.0
2009/10	483	198	41.0
2010/11	438	152	34.7
2011/12	393	149	37.8
2012/13	480	178	37.1
2013/14	361	131	36.3

Table 34: Male Repetition Rates at the Primary School Level, 2002/03 to 2013/14

Year	Male Enrolment	Male Repeaters	Male Repetition Rate
2002/03	14323	568	3.9
2003/04	13522	363	2.5
2004/05	13193	355	2.6
2005/06	12559	327	2.5
2006/07	10947	370	2.9
2007/08	10255	334	3.1
2008/09	9833	303	3.0
2009/10	9529	285	2.9
2010/11	9148	286	3.0
2011/12	8832	244	2.7
2012/13	8640	302	3.4
2013/14	8395	230	2.7

Table 35: Female Repetition Rates at the Primary School Level, 2002/03 to 2013/14

Year	Female Enrolment	Female Repeaters	Female Repetition Rate
2002/03	12852	273	2.0
2003/04	12151	264	2.1
2004/05	11816	293	2.4
2005/06	11410	198	1.7
2006/07	10382	210	1.8
2007/08	9909	168	1.6
2008/09	9454	163	1.6
2009/10	9065	198	2.1
2010/11	8834	152	1.7
2011/12	8444	149	1.7
2012/13	8124	178	2.1
2013/14	7873	131	1.6

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 36: Percentage of Repeaters by District at the Primary School Level, 2013/14

District 1	Enrolment	Total Repeaters	% Repeaters
Babonneau Primary	249	12	4.8
Balata Combined	150	12	8.0
Boguis Combined	96	4	4.2
Dame Pearllette Louisy Primary	955	5	0.5
Des Barras Combined	31	3	9.7
Fond Assau Combined	150	24	16.0
Grande Riviere Primary	190	4	2.1
Gros Islet Infant	156	9	5.8
Gros Islet Primary	204	9	4.4
La Guerre Combined	124	9	7.3
Monchy Combined	232	6	2.6
Total for District One	2537	97	3.8

District 2	Enrolment	Total Repeaters	% Repeaters
Anglican Infant	262	2	0.8
Anglican Primary	325	2	0.6
Camille Henry Memorial	734	29	4.0
Carmen Rene Memorial	717	0	0.0
Methodist Combined	357	4	1.1
Morne Dudon Combined	285	8	2.8
Vide Bouteille Combined	464	0	0.0
Total for District Two	3144	45	1.4

District 3	Enrolment	Total Repeaters	% Repeaters
Ave Maria Girls' Infant	394	3	0.8
Ave Maria Girls' Primary	527	5	0.9
Bocage Combined	130	4	3.1
Forestierre Combined	83	2	2.4
Marchand Combined	193	9	4.7
R.C. Boys' Infant	276	2	0.7
R.C. Boys' Primary	465	10	2.2
Ti Rocher Combined (Cas)	125	6	4.8
Total for District Three	2193	41	1.9

District 4	Enrolment	Total Repeaters	% Repeaters
Anse La Raye Infant	94	0	0.0
Anse La Raye Primary	138	3	2.2
Bexon Infant	106	6	5.7
Bexon Primary	138	0	0.0
Ciceron Combined	261	5	1.9
La Croix Maingot Combined	301	5	1.7
Millet Infant	90	2	2.2
Millet Primary	112	6	5.4
Odsan Combined	220	11	5.0
Roseau Combined	150	2	1.3
Total for District Four	1610	40	2.5

Table 36 continues on the next page.

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 36: Percentage of Repeaters by District at the Primary School Level, 2013/14 (continued)

District 5	Enrolment	Total Repeaters	% Repeaters
Aux Lyons Combined	185	5	2.7
Deniere Riviere Combined	175	9	5.1
Dennery Infant	203	6	3.0
Dennery Primary	269	0	0.0
La Resource Combined	154	0	0.0
Micoud Primary	407	5	1.2
Mon Repos Combined	177	2	1.1
Patience Combined	129	0	0.0
Richfond Combined	240	8	3.3
Ti Rocher Combined (Mic)	183	0	0.0
Total District Five	2122	35	1.6

District 6	Enrolment	Total Repeaters	% Repeaters
Augier Combined	298	10	3.4
Belle Vue Combined	138	3	2.2
Blanchard Combined	160	1	0.6
Desruisseaux Combined	212	1	0.5
Grace Combined	139	2	1.4
Pierrot Combined	248	0	0.0
Plain View Combined	616	0	0.0
Vieux Fort Infant	222	11	5.0
Vieux Fort Primary	299	6	2.0
Vigier Combined	51	2	3.9
Total for District Six	2383	36	1.5

District 7	Enrolment	Total Repeaters	% Repeaters
Banse La Grace	88	0	0.0
Delcer Combined	137	0	0.0
Dugard Combined	84	7	8.3
Laborie Boys' Primary	116	4	3.4
Laborie Girls' Primary	126	8	6.3
Mongouge Government School	112	2	1.8
Piaye Combined	106	0	0.0
Reunion Primary	148	5	3.4
Riviere Doree Combined	122	2	1.6
Roblot Government School	58	1	1.7
Saltibus Combined	126	1	0.8
Total for District Seven	1223	30	2.5

District 8	Enrolment	Total Repeaters	% Repeaters
Bouton Combined	89	1	1.1
Canaries Infant	80	12	15.0
Canaries Primary	98	0	0.0
Etangs Combined	186	5	2.7
Fond St.Jacques Primary	160	2	1.3
Soufriere Infant	210	16	7.6
Soufriere Primary	233	1	0.4
Total for District Eight	1056	37	3.5

National Total	16268	361	2.2
-----------------------	--------------	------------	------------

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 37 : Primary Schools Ranked According to Size (Enrolment), 2013/14

Schools with < 100 Pupils	Enrolment
Canaries Primary	98
Boguis Combined	96
Anse La Raye Infant	94
Millet Infant	90
Bouton Combined	89
Banse La Grace	88
Dugard Combined	84
Forestierre Combined	83
Canaries Infant	80
Roblot Government School	58
Vigier Combined	51
Des Barras Combined	31
Average Enrolment	79

Schools with 100 to 199 Pupils	Enrolment
Marchand Combined	193
Grande Riviere Primary	190
Etangs Combined	186
Aux Lyons Combined	185
Ti Rocher Combined (Mic)	183
Mon Repos Combined	177
Deniere Riviere Combined	175
Blanchard Combined	160
Fond St.Jacques Primary	160
Gros Islet Infant	156
La Resource Combined	154
Balata Combined	150
Fond Assau Combined	150
Roseau Combined	150
Reunion Primary	148
Grace Combined	139
Anse La Raye Primary	138
Bexon Primary	138
Belle Vue Combined	138
Delcer Combined	137
Bocage Combined	130
Patience Combined	129
Laborie Girls' Primary	126
Saltibus Combined	126
Ti Rocher Combined (Cas)	125
La Guerre Combined	124
Riviere Doree Combined	122
Laborie Boys' Primary	116
Millet Primary	112
Mongouge Government School	112
Bexon Infant	106
Playe Combined	106
Average Enrolment	145

Schools with 200 to 299 Pupils	Enrolment
Vieux Fort Primary	299
Augier Combined	298
Morne Dudon Combined	285
R.C. Boys' Infant	276
Dennerly Primary	269
Anglican Infant	262
Ciceron Combined	261
Babonneau Primary	249
Pierrot Combined	248
Richfond Combined	240
Soufriere Primary	233
Monchy Combined	232
Vieux Fort Infant	222
Odsan Combined	220
Desruisseaux Combined	212
Soufriere Infant	210
Gros Islet Primary	204
Dennerly Infant	203
Average Enrolment	246

Schools with 300 to 399 Pupils	Enrolment
Ave Maria Girls' Infant	394
Methodist Combined	357
Anglican Primary	325
La Croix Maingot Combined	301
Average Enrolment	344

Schools with 400 to 499 Pupils	Enrolment
R.C. Boys' Primary	465
Vide Bouteille Combined	464
Micoud Primary	407
Average Enrolment	445

Table 37 continues on the next page.

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

**Table 37 : Primary Schools Ranked According to Size (Enrolment),
2013/14 (Continued)**

Schools with 500 to 599 Pupils	Enrolment
Ave Maria Girls' Primary	527
Average Enrolment	527

Schools with 600 to 699 Pupils	Enrolment
Plain View Combined	616
Average Enrolment	616

Schools with 700 to 799 Pupils	Enrolment
Camille Henry Memorial	734
Carmen Rene Memorial	717
Average Enrolment	726

Schools with 800 or more Pupils	Enrolment
Dame Pearlette Louisy Primary	955
Average Enrolment	955

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 38 : Primary Schools Ranked According to Size (Enrolment) Within Districts, 2013/14

District 1	Enrolment	Total Girls
Dame Pearlette Louisy Prim.	955	487
Babonneau Primary	249	108
Monchy Combined	232	122
Gros Islet Primary	204	101
Grande Riviere Combined	190	90
Fond Assau Combined	150	69
Gros Islet Infant	156	68
Balata Combined	150	71
La Guerre Combined	124	49
Boguis Combined	96	48
Des Barras Combined	31	12
Average Enrolment	231	111

District 3	Enrolment	Total Girls
Ave Maria Girls' Primary	527	527
R.C. Boys' Primary	465	0
Ave Maria Girls' Infant	394	394
R.C. Boys' Infant	276	0
Marchand Combined	193	88
Bocage Combined	130	60
Ti Rocher Combined (Cas)	125	65
Forestierre Combined	83	41
Average Enrolment	274	147

District 2	Enrolment	Total Girls
Camille Henry Memorial	734	363
Carmen Rene Memorial	717	347
Vide Bouteille Combined	464	210
Methodist Combined	357	142
Anglican Primary	325	145
Morne Dudon Combined	285	134
Anglican Infant	262	111
Average Enrolment	449	207

District 4	Enrolment	Total Girls
La Croix Maingot Combined	301	145
Ciceron Combined	261	131
Odsan Combined	220	108
Roseau Combined	150	68
Bexon Primary	138	61
Anse La Raye Primary	138	70
Millet Primary	112	53
Bexon Infant	106	49
Anse La Raye Infant	94	35
Millet Infant	90	40
Average Enrolment	161	76

Table 38 continues on the next page.

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 38 : Primary Schools Ranked According to Size (Enrolment) Within Districts 2013/14 (Continued)

District 5	Enrolment	Total Girls
Micoud Primary	407	202
Dennergy Primary	269	126
Richfond Combined	240	115
Dennergy Infant	203	96
Aux Lyons Combined	185	88
Ti Rocher Combined (Mic)	183	94
Mon Repos Combined	177	94
Deniere Riviere Combined	175	77
La Resource Combined	154	81
Patience Combined	129	58
Average Enrolment	193	94

District 7	Enrolment	Total Girls
Reunion Primary	148	72
Delcer Combined	137	55
Laborie Girls' Primary	126	126
Saltibus Combined	126	55
Riviere Doree Combined	122	66
Laborie Boys' Primary	116	0
Mongouge Government School	112	57
Playe Combined	106	57
Banse La Grace	88	43
Dugard Combined	84	31
Roblot Government School	58	35
Average Enrolment	111	54

District 6	Enrolment	Total Girls
Plain View Combined	616	313
Vieux Fort Primary	299	143
Augier Combined	298	147
Pierrot Combined	248	111
Vieux Fort Infant	222	107
Desruisseaux Combined	212	102
Blanchard Combined	160	72
Grace Combined	139	60
Belle Vue Combined	138	57
Vigier Combined	51	26
Average Enrolment	238	114

District 8	Enrolment	Total Girls
Soufriere Primary	233	110
Soufriere Infant	210	90
Les Etangs Combined	186	82
Fond St.Jacques Primary	160	85
Canaries Primary	98	45
Bouton Combined	89	44
Canaries Infant	80	38
Average Enrolment	151	71

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 39 : Enrolment and Capacity in Primary Schools, 2013/14

School	Capacity	Total Enrolment	Surplus Capacity (%)
Des Barras Combined	250	31	87.6
Roblot Government School	300	58	80.7
Banse La Grace	310	88	71.6
Saltibus Combined	425	126	70.4
Belle Vue Combined	455	138	69.7
Soufriere Primary	764	233	69.5
Blanchard Combined	520	160	69.2
Mongouge Government School	345	112	67.5
Reunion Primary	445	148	66.7
Dugard Combined	240	84	65.0
Millet Primary	315	112	64.4
Babonneau Primary	690	249	63.9
Bocage Combined	350	130	62.9
Marchand Combined	502	193	61.6
Roseau Combined	385	150	61.0
Canaries Primary	250	98	60.8
Mon Repos Combined	450	177	60.7
Forestierre Combined	210	83	60.5
La Guerre Combined	300	124	58.7
Piaye Combined	250	106	57.6
Patience Combined	300	129	57.0
Aux Lyons Combined	420	185	56.0
Laborie Girls' Primary	280	126	55.0
Grande Riviere Combined	420	190	54.8
Anse La Raye Primary	300	138	54.0
Laborie Boys' Primary	250	116	53.6
Millet Infant	180	90	50.0
Soufriere Infant	420	210	50.0
Vieux Fort Infant	440	222	49.5
Deniere Riviere Combined	340	175	48.5
La Croix Maingot Combined	580	301	48.1
Ti Rocher Combined (Mic)	350	183	47.7
Canaries Infant	150	80	46.7
Fond St.Jacques Primary	300	160	46.7
Delcer Combined	250	137	45.2
Pierrot Combined	450	248	44.9

Table 39 continues on the next page

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 39 : Enrolment and Capacity in Primary Schools, 2013/14

(continued)

School	Capacity	Total Enrolment	Surplus Capacity(%)
Bexon Primary	250	138	44.8
Desruisseaux Combined	384	212	44.8
Micoud Primary	720	407	43.5
Gros Islet Primary	360	204	43.3
Vigier Combined	90	51	43.3
Dennerly Infant	350	203	42.0
Odsan Combined	375	220	41.3
Ti Rocher Combined (Cas)	210	125	40.5
Augier Combined	500	298	40.4
Fond Assau Combined	250	150	40.0
Anglican Infant	400	262	34.5
Bexon Infant	160	106	33.8
Anse La Raye Infant	140	94	32.9
Morne Dudon Combined	420	285	32.1
Vieux Fort Primary	440	299	32.0
Balata Combined	220	150	31.8
Ciceron Combined	382	261	31.7
Riviere Doree Combined	177	122	31.1
Grace Combined	200	139	30.5
Ave Maria Girls' Infant	560	394	29.6
Vide Bouteille Combined	630	464	26.3
Gros Islet Infant	210	156	25.7
Dennerly Primary	360	269	25.3
Etangs Combined	245	186	24.1
Boguis Combined	126	96	23.8
La Resource Combined	200	154	23.0
Methodist Combined	455	357	21.5
R.C. Boys' Infant	350	276	21.1
Ave Maria Girls' Primary	630	527	16.3
Richfond Combined	280	240	14.3
R.C. Boys' Primary	525	465	11.4
Bouton Combined	100	89	11.0
Plain View Combined	630	616	2.2
Monchy Combined	230	232	-0.9
Camille Henry Memorial	711	734	-3.2
Dame Pearlette Louisy Prim.	900	955	-6.1
Carmen Rene Memorial	650	717	-10.3
Anglican Primary	215	325	-51.2
Total for all Schools	27221	16268	40.2

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

**Table 40 : Enrolment and Capacity in Primary Schools,
by District, 2013/14**

District One Schools	Capacity	Total Enrolment	Surplus Capacity(%)
Des Barras Combined	250	31	87.6
Babonneau Primary	690	249	63.9
La Guerre Combined	300	124	58.7
Grande Riviere Combined	420	190	54.8
Gros Islet Primary	360	204	43.3
Fond Assau Combined	250	150	40.0
Balata Combined	220	150	31.8
Gros Islet Infant	210	156	25.7
Boguis Combined	126	96	23.8
Monchy Combined	230	232	0.9
Dame Pearlette Louisy Prim.	900	955	-6.1
District Total	3956	2537	35.9

District Two Schools	Capacity	Total Enrolment	Surplus Capacity(%)
Anglican Infant	400	262	34.5
Morne Dudon Combined	420	285	32.1
Vide Bouteille Combined	630	464	26.3
Methodist Combined	455	357	21.5
Camille Henry Memorial	711	734	-3.2
Carmen Rene Memorial	650	717	-10.3
Anglican Primary	215	325	-51.2
District Total	3481	3144	9.7

District Three Schools	Capacity	Total Enrolment	Surplus Capacity(%)
Bocage Combined	350	130	62.9
Marchand Combined	502	193	61.6
Forestierre Combined	210	83	60.5
Ti Rocher Combined (Cas)	210	125	40.5
Ave Maria Girls' Infant	560	394	29.6
R.C. Boys' Infant	350	276	21.1
Ave Maria Girls' Primary	630	527	16.3
R.C. Boys' Primary	525	465	11.4
District Total	3337	2193	34.3

Table 40 continues on the next page

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

**Table 40 : Enrolment and Capacity in Primary Schools,
by District, 2013/14(Continued)**

District Four Schools	Capacity	Total Enrolment	Surplus Capacity(%)
Millet Primary	315	112	64.4
Roseau Combined	385	150	61.0
Anse La Raye Primary	300	138	54.0
Millet Infant	180	90	50.0
La Croix Maingot Combined	580	301	48.1
Bexon Primary	250	138	44.8
Odsan Combined	375	220	41.3
Bexon Infant	160	106	33.8
Anse La Raye Infant	140	94	32.9
Ciceron Combined	382	261	31.7
District Total	3067	1610	47.5

District Five Schools	Capacity	Total Enrolment	Surplus Capacity(%)
Mon Repos Combined	450	177	60.7
Patience Combined	300	129	57.0
Aux Lyons Combined	420	185	56.0
Deniere Riviere Combined	340	175	48.5
Ti Rocher Combined (Mic)	350	183	47.7
Micoud Primary	720	407	43.5
Dennerly Infant	350	203	42.0
Dennerly Primary	360	269	25.3
La Resource Combined	200	154	23.0
Richfond Combined	280	240	14.3
District Total	3770	2122	43.7

District Six Schools	Capacity	Total Enrolment	Surplus Capacity(%)
Belle Vue Combined	455	138	69.7
Blanchard Combined	520	160	69.2
Vieux Fort Infant	440	222	49.5
Pierrot Combined	450	248	44.9
Desruisseaux Combined	384	212	44.8
Vigier Combined	90	51	43.3
Augier Combined	500	298	40.4
Vieux Fort Primary	440	299	32.0
Grace Combined	200	139	30.5
Plain View Combined	630	616	2.2
District Total	4109	2383	42.0

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

**Table 40 : Enrolment and Capacity in Primary Schools,
by District, 2013/14 (Continued)**

District Seven Schools	Capacity	Total Enrolment	Surplus Capacity(%)
Roblot Government School	300	58	80.7
Banse La Grace	310	88	71.6
Saltibus Combined	425	126	70.4
Mongouge Government School	345	112	67.5
Reunion Primary	445	148	66.7
Dugard Combined	240	84	65.0
Piaye Combined	250	106	57.6
Laborie Girls' Primary	280	126	55.0
Laborie Boys' Primary	250	116	53.6
Delcer Combined	250	137	45.2
Riviere Doree Combined	177	122	31.1
District Total	3272	1223	62.6

District Eight Schools	Capacity	Total Enrolment	Surplus Capacity(%)
Soufriere Primary	764	233	69.5
Canaries Primary	250	98	60.8
Soufriere Infant	420	210	50.0
Canaries Infant	150	80	46.7
Fond St.Jacques Primary	300	186	38.0
Etangs Combined	245	160	34.7
Bouton Combined	100	89	11.0
District Total	2229	1056	52.6

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 41 : Average Class Size by Level in Primary Schools, 2013/14

District One Schools	Infant			Primary			Total Enrolment	Total No of Classes	Ave Class Size (K-6)
	Enrol. K - G2	No. of Classes	Average Class Size	Enrol. G3 - G6	No. of Classes	Average Class Size			
Dame Pearlette Louisy	425	13	33	530	17	31	955	30	32
Gros Islet Primary	na	na	na	204	9	23	204	9	23
Gros Islet Infant	156	7	22	na	na	na	156	7	22
Grande Riviere Primary	79	4	20	111	5	22	190	9	21
Monchy Combined	78	5	16	154	7	22	232	12	19
Fond Assau Combined	50	3	17	100	5	20	150	8	19
Balata Combined	74	4	19	76	4	19	150	8	19
Babonneau Primary	86	6	14	163	8	20	249	14	18
La Guerre Combined	52	3	17	72	4	18	124	7	18
Boguis Combined	39	3	13	57	4	14	96	7	14
Des Barras Combined	15	2	8	16	2	8	31	4	8
District Total	1054	50	21	1483	65	23	2537	115	22

Note that the Des Barras Combined School utilises multigrade teaching where two or three grades are grouped together to form a class, example K and G1, G2 and G3 etc.

District Two Schools	Infant			Primary			Total Enrolment	Total No of Classes	Ave Class Size (K-6)
	Enrol. K - G2	No. of Classes	Average Class Size	Enrol. G3 - G6	No. of Classes	Average Class Size			
Camille Henry Memorial	324	10	32	410	13	32	734	23	32
Carmen Rene Memorial	302	10	30	415	14	30	717	24	30
Anglican Infant	234	9	26	28	1	28	262	10	26
Anglican Primary	na	na	na	325	13	25	325	13	25
Vide Bouteille Primary	192	8	24	272	11	25	464	19	24
Methodist Primary	155	7	22	202	9	22	357	16	22
Morne Dudon Combined	122	6	20	163	8	20	285	14	20
District Total	1329	50	27	1815	69	26	3144	119	26

na means that these grades do not exist at the respective school

Table 41 continues on the next page

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 41 : Average Class Size by Level in Primary Schools, 2013/14 (Continued)

District Three Schools	Infant			Primary			Total Enrolment	Total No. of Classes	Ave. Class Size (K-6)
	Enrol. K - G2	No. of Classes	Average Class Size	Enrol. G3 - G6	No. of Classes	Average Class Size			
Ave Maria Girls' Primary	na	na	na	527	18	29	527	18	29
R.C. Boys' Primary	na	na	na	465	16	29	465	16	29
Ave Maria Girls' Infant	394	17	23	na	na	na	394	17	23
R.C. Boys' Infant	276	12	23	na	na	na	276	12	23
Bocage Combined	63	3	21	67	4	17	130	7	19
Ti Rocher Combined (Cas.)	58	3	19	67	4	17	125	7	18
Marchand Combined	64	4	16	129	8	16	193	12	16
Forestiere Combined	28	3	9	55	4	14	83	7	12
District Total	883	42	21	1310	54	24	2193	96	23

District Four Schools	Infant			Primary			Total Enrolment	Total No. of Classes	Ave. Class Size (K-6)
	Enrol. K - G2	No. of Classes	Average Class Size	Enrol. G3 - G6	No. of Classes	Average Class Size			
La Croix Maingot Combined	120	6	20	181	8	23	301	14	22
Roseau Combined	49	3	16	101	5	20	150	8	19
Millet Primary	na	na	na	112	6	19	112	6	19
Cicéron Combined	102	6	17	159	8	20	261	14	19
Bexon Infant	106	6	18	na	na	na	106	6	18
Bexon Primary	na	na	na	138	8	17	138	8	17
Anse La Raye Primary	na	na	na	138	8	17	138	8	17
Odsan Combined	99	6	17	121	7	17	220	13	17
Anse La Raye Infant	94	6	16	na	na	na	94	6	16
Millet Infant	90	6	15	na	na	na	90	6	15
District Total	660	33	20	950	50	19	1610	89	18

na means that these grades do not exist at the respective school

Table 41 continues on the next page

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 41 : Average Class Size by Level in Primary Schools, 2013/14 (Continued)

District Five Schools	Infant			Primary			Total Enrolment	Total No. of Classes	Ave. Class Size (K-6)
	Enrol K - G2	No. of Classes	Average Class Size	Enrol G3 - G6	No. of Classes	Average Class Size			
Mon Repos Combined	72	3	24	105	4	26	177	7	25
Dennerly Primary	na	na	na	269	11	24	269	11	24
La Resource Combined	63	3	21	91	4	23	154	7	22
Richfond Combined	111	5	22	129	7	18	240	12	20
Micoud Primary	164	9	18	243	12	20	407	21	19
Patience Combined	63	3	21	66	4	17	129	7	18
Ti Rocher Combined(Mic)	62	4	16	121	6	20	183	10	18
Dennerly Infant	203	12	17	na	na	na	203	12	17
Aux Lyons Combined	83	6	14	102	5	20	185	11	17
Deniere Riviere Combined	86	6	14	89	5	18	175	11	16
District Total	907	51	18	1215	58	21	2122	109	19

District Six Schools	Infant			Primary			Total Enrolment	Total No. of Classes	Ave. Class Size (K-6)
	Enrol K - G2	No. of Classes	Average Class Size	Enrol G3 - G6	No. of Classes	Average Class Size			
Plain View Combined	264	9	29	352	12	29	616	21	29
Vieux Fort Primary	na	na	na	299	13	23	299	13	23
Augier Combined	222	10	22	na	na	na	222	10	22
Vieux Fort Infant	125	6	21	173	8	22	298	14	21
Grace Combined	66	4	17	94	4	24	160	8	20
Blanchard Combined	59	3	20	80	4	20	139	7	20
Pierrot Combined	55	3	18	83	4	21	138	7	20
Desruisseaux Combined	111	6	19	137	8	17	248	14	18
Belle Vue Combined	82	5	16	130	8	16	212	13	16
Vigier Combined	20	1	20	31	3	10	51	4	13
District Total	1004	47	21	1379	64	22	2383	111	21

Note that the Vigier Combined School utilises multigrade teaching where two or three grades are grouped together to form a class, for example K and G1, G2 and G3 etc.

na means that these grades do not exist at the respective school

Table 41 continues on the next page

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 41 : Average Class Size by Level in Primary Schools, 2013/14 (Continued)

District Seven Schools	Infant			Primary			Total Enrolment	Total No. of Classes	Ave. Class Size (K-6)
	Enrol. K - G2	No. of Classes	Average Class Size	Enrol. G3 - G6	No. of Classes	Average Class Size			
Reunion Primary	65	3	22	83	4	21	148	7	21
Delcer Combined	57	3	19	80	4	20	137	7	20
Saltibus Combined	44	3	15	82	4	21	126	7	18
Riviere Doree Combined	48	3	16	74	4	19	122	7	17
Laborie Boys' Primary	53	3	18	63	4	16	116	7	17
Mongouge Government School	50	3	17	62	4	16	112	7	16
Laborie Girls' Primary	58	4	15	68	4	17	126	8	16
Playe Combined	53	3	18	53	4	13	106	7	15
Banse/La Grace	41	3	14	47	4	12	88	7	13
Dugard Combined	38	3	13	46	4	12	84	7	12
Roblot Government School	23	2	12	35	3	12	58	5	12
District Total	530	33	16	693	43	16	1223	76	16

District Eight Schools	Infant			Primary			Total Enrolment	Total No. of Classes	Ave. Class Size (K-6)
	Enrol. K - G2	No. of Classes	Average Class Size	Enrol. G3 - G6	No. of Classes	Average Class Size			
Etangs Combined	92	4	23	94	4	24	186	8	23
Soufriere Primary	na	na	na	233	11	21	233	11	21
Soufriere Infant	210	10	21	na	na	na	210	10	21
Fond St. Jacques Primary	78	4	20	82	4	21	160	8	20
Canaries Infant	80	4	20	na	na	na	80	4	20
Canaries Primary	na	na	na	98	6	16	98	6	16
Bouton Combined	36	3	12	53	4	13	89	7	13
District Total	496	25	20	560	29	19	1056	54	20

na means that these grades do not exist at the respective school

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 42 : Distribution of Infants, Juniors and Seniors in Public Primary Schools, 1995/96 to 2013/14

Year	Enrolment				Percentage Distribution			
	Infant (Grades K-2)	Junior Primary (Grades 3-6)	Senior Primary (Grades 7-9)	Total	Infant (Grades K-2)	Junior Primary (Grades 3-6)	Senior Primary (Grades 7-9)	Total
1995/96	10973	15583	4816	31372	35.0	49.7	15.4	100
1996/97	11371	15648	4529	31548	36.0	49.6	14.4	100
1997/98	11861	15400	4176	31437	37.7	49.0	13.3	100
1998/99	11317	14264	4050	29631	38.2	48.1	13.7	100
1999/00	10953	14394	3628	28975	37.8	49.7	12.5	100
2000/01	10826	14655	3137	28618	37.8	51.2	11.0	100
2001/02	10478	14476	3001	27955	37.5	51.8	10.7	100
2002/03	10057	14337	2781	27175	37.0	52.8	10.2	100
2003/04	9552	14031	2090	25673	37.2	54.7	8.1	100
2004/05	9285	13480	2244	25009	37.1	53.9	9.0	100
2005/06	8947	13001	2021	23969	37.3	54.2	8.4	100
2006/07	8747	12582	0	21329	41.0	59.0	0.0	100
2007/08	8277	11887	0	20164	41.0	59.0	0.0	100
2008/09	7839	11448	0	19287	40.6	59.4	0.0	100
2009/10	7567	11027	0	18594	40.7	59.3	0.0	100
2010/11	7342	10640	0	17982	40.8	59.2	0.0	100
2011/12	7147	10129	0	17276	41.4	58.6	0.0	100
2012/13	6983	9781	0	16764	41.7	58.3	0.0	100
2013/14	6863	9405	0	16268	42.2	57.8	0.0	100

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 43 : Changes in the Total Number of Students in Primary Schools by Grades, 2000/01 to 2013/14

Year	Infants			Junior Primary				Senior Primary			Total
	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
2000/01	3619	3651	3556	3607	3567	3607	3874	1483	1172	482	28612
2001/02	3399	3481	3598	3524	3562	3525	3865	1128	1083	790	27955
2002/03	3395	3274	3388	3576	3384	3514	3863	1454	983	344	27175
2003/04	3135	3236	3181	3333	3520	3407	3771	1018	753	319	25673
2004/05	3165	2947	3173	3169	3313	3440	3558	1267	766	211	25009
2005/06	3035	2982	2930	3076	3031	3306	3588	987	711	323	23969
2006/07	2958	2890	2899	2822	3062	3027	3671	0	0	0	21329
2007/08	2716	2752	2809	2853	2801	2997	3236	0	0	0	20164
2008/09	2629	2553	2657	2782	2806	2774	3086	0	0	0	19287
2009/10	2650	2422	2538	2609	2726	2799	2850	0	0	0	18534
2010/11	2509	2455	2378	2555	2543	2725	2817	0	0	0	17932
2011/12	2450	2302	2395	2325	2521	2489	2794	0	0	0	17276
2012/13	2429	2260	2268	2362	2281	2546	2618	0	0	0	16764
2013/14	2444	2242	2177	2209	2330	2299	2567	0	0	0	16268

Table 44 : Changes in the Number of Male Students in Primary Schools by Grades, 2000/01 to 2013/14

Year	Infants			Junior Primary				Senior Primary			Total
	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
2000/01	1905	1894	1837	1879	1780	1778	1992	828	781	317	14981
2001/02	1707	1801	1891	1819	1846	1760	1919	669	677	499	14588
2002/03	1774	1631	1763	1869	1743	1827	1998	843	656	219	14323
2003/04	1643	1658	1584	1733	1848	1769	1947	638	493	209	13522
2004/05	1617	1532	1649	1569	1720	1788	1846	779	555	138	13153
2005/06	1519	1507	1522	1598	1514	1732	1834	630	490	213	12559
2006/07	1539	1435	1457	1467	1575	1513	1961	0	0	0	10947
2007/08	1444	1374	1377	1436	1448	1546	1630	0	0	0	10255
2008/09	1378	1326	1326	1363	1405	1410	1625	0	0	0	9833
2009/10	1430	1256	1333	1308	1329	1390	1483	0	0	0	9529
2010/11	1277	1295	1199	1340	1261	1349	1427	0	0	0	9148
2011/12	1289	1185	1262	1172	1316	1231	1377	0	0	0	8832
2012/13	1276	1188	1167	1236	1134	1338	1301	0	0	0	8646
2013/14	1238	1179	1148	1114	1231	1159	1326	0	0	0	8395

Table 45 : Changes in the Number of Female Students in Primary Schools by Grades, 2000/01 to 2013/14

Year	Infants			Junior Primary				Senior Primary			Total
	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
2000/01	1714	1757	1719	1728	1787	1829	1882	655	391	165	13627
2001/02	1692	1680	1707	1705	1716	1765	1946	459	406	291	13367
2002/03	1621	1643	1625	1707	1641	1687	1865	611	327	125	12852
2003/04	1492	1578	1597	1600	1672	1638	1824	380	260	110	12151
2004/05	1548	1415	1524	1600	1593	1652	1712	488	211	73	11816
2005/06	1516	1475	1408	1478	1517	1574	1754	357	221	110	11410
2006/07	1419	1455	1442	1355	1487	1514	1710	0	0	0	10382
2007/08	1272	1378	1432	1417	1353	1451	1606	0	0	0	9909
2008/09	1251	1227	1331	1419	1401	1364	1461	0	0	0	9454
2009/10	1220	1166	1205	1301	1397	1409	1367	0	0	0	9065
2010/11	1232	1160	1179	1215	1282	1376	1390	0	0	0	8834
2011/12	1161	1117	1133	1153	1205	1258	1417	0	0	0	8444
2012/13	1153	1072	1101	1126	1147	1208	1317	0	0	0	8124
2013/14	1206	1063	1029	1095	1099	1140	1241	0	0	0	7873

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 46 : Changes in Flow Rates of Total Enrolment by Grades for Infant and Junior Primary Levels, 2001/02 to 2013/14

Year	Infants						Junior Primary											
	Grade K	Grade 1	Flow Rate	Grade 1	Grade 2	Flow Rate	Grade 2	Grade 3	Flow Rate	Grade 3	Grade 4	Flow Rate	Grade 4	Grade 5	Flow Rate	Grade 5	Grade 6	Flow Rate
2001/02	3399	3481	96	3481	3598	99	3598	3524	99	3524	3562	99	3562	3525	99	3525	3865	107
2002/03	3395	3274	96	3274	3388	97	3388	3576	99	3576	3384	96	3384	3514	99	3514	3863	110
2003/04	3135	3236	95	3236	3181	97	3181	3333	98	3333	3520	98	3520	3407	101	3407	3771	107
2004/05	3165	2947	94	2947	3173	98	3173	3169	100	3169	3313	99	3313	3440	98	3440	3558	104
2005/06	3035	2982	94	2982	2930	99	2930	3076	97	3076	3031	96	3031	3306	100	3306	3588	104
2006/07	2958	2890	95	2890	2899	97	2899	2822	96	2822	3062	100	3062	3027	100	3027	3671	111
2007/08	2716	2752	93	2752	2809	97	2809	2853	98	2853	2801	99	2801	2997	98	2997	3236	107
2008/09	2629	2553	94	2553	2657	97	2657	2782	99	2782	2806	98	2806	2774	99	2774	3086	103
2009/10	2650	2422	92	2422	2538	95	2538	2609	98	2609	2726	98	2726	2799	100	2799	2850	103
2010/11	2509	2455	93	2455	2378	98	2378	2555	101	2555	2543	97	2543	2725	100	2725	2817	101
2011/12	2450	2302	92	2302	2395	98	2395	2325	98	2325	2521	99	2521	2489	98	2489	2794	103
2012/13	2429	2260	92	2260	2268	95	2268	2362	99	2362	2281	96	2281	2546	101	2546	2618	108
2013/14	2444	2242	92	2242	2177	98	2177	2209	97	2209	2330	99	2330	2299	101	2299	2567	101

Table 47 : Changes in Flow Rates of Male Enrolment by Grades for Infant and Junior Primary Levels, 2001/02 to 2013/14

Year	Infants						Junior Primary											
	Grade K	Grade 1	Flow Rate	Grade 1	Grade 2	Flow Rate	Grade 2	Grade 3	Flow Rate	Grade 3	Grade 4	Flow Rate	Grade 4	Grade 5	Flow Rate	Grade 5	Grade 6	Flow Rate
2001/02	1707	1801	95	1801	1891	96	1891	1819	99	1819	1846	98	1846	1760	99	1760	1919	108
2002/03	1774	1631	96	1631	1763	98	1763	1869	99	1869	1743	96	1743	1827	99	1827	1998	114
2003/04	1643	1658	93	1658	1584	97	1584	1733	98	1733	1848	99	1848	1769	101	1769	1947	107
2004/05	1617	1531	93	1531	1649	99	1649	1569	99	1569	1720	99	1720	1777	96	1777	1846	104
2005/06	1519	1507	93	1507	1522	99	1522	1598	97	1598	1514	96	1514	1732	101	1732	1834	103
2006/07	1539	1435	94	1435	1457	97	1457	1467	96	1467	1575	99	1575	1513	100	1513	1961	113
2007/08	1444	1374	99	1374	1377	96	1377	1436	99	1436	1448	99	1448	1546	98	1546	1630	108
2008/09	1378	1326	92	1326	1326	97	1326	1363	99	1363	1405	98	1405	1410	97	1410	1625	105
2009/10	1430	1256	91	1256	1333	101	1333	1308	99	1308	1329	99	1329	1390	99	1390	1483	105
2010/11	1277	1295	91	1295	1199	96	1199	1340	101	1340	1261	98	1261	1349	102	1349	1427	103
2011/12	1289	1185	93	1185	1262	97	1262	1172	98	1172	1316	98	1316	1231	98	1231	1377	102
2012/13	1276	1188	92	1188	1167	98	1167	1236	98	1236	1134	97	1134	1338	102	1338	1301	106
2013/14	1238	1179	92	1179	1148	97	1148	1114	95	1114	1231	100	1231	1159	102	1159	1326	99

Table 48 : Changes in Flow Rates of Female Enrolment by Grades for Infant and Junior Primary Levels, 2001/02 to 2013/14

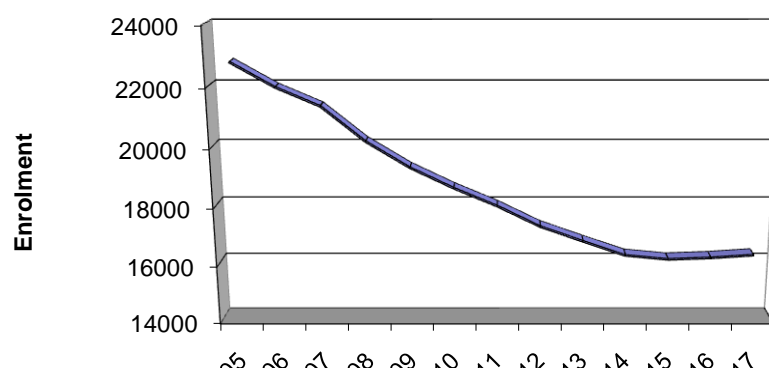
Year	Infants						Junior Primary											
	Grade K	Grade 1	Flow Rate	Grade 1	Grade 2	Flow Rate	Grade 2	Grade 3	Flow Rate	Grade 3	Grade 4	Flow Rate	Grade 4	Grade 5	Flow Rate	Grade 5	Grade 6	Flow Rate
2001/02	1692	1680	98	1680	1707	97	1707	1705	99	1705	1716	99	1716	1765	99	1765	1946	106
2002/03	1621	1643	97	1643	1625	97	1625	1707	100	1707	1641	96	1641	1687	98	1687	1865	106
2003/04	1492	1578	97	1578	1597	97	1597	1600	98	1600	1672	98	1672	1638	100	1638	1824	108
2004/05	1548	1416	95	1416	1524	97	1524	1600	100	1600	1593	100	1593	1663	99	1663	1712	105
2005/06	1516	1475	98	1475	1408	99	1408	1478	97	1478	1517	95	1517	1574	99	1574	1754	108
2006/07	1419	1455	96	1455	1442	98	1442	1355	96	1355	1487	101	1487	1514	100	1514	1710	109
2007/08	1272	1378	97	1378	1432	98	1432	1417	98	1417	1353	100	1353	1451	98	1451	1606	106
2008/09	1251	1227	98	1227	1331	97	1331	1419	98	1419	1401	99	1401	1364	101	1364	1461	101
2009/10	1220	1166	93	1166	1205	98	1205	1301	98	1301	1397	98	1397	1409	101	1409	1367	100
2010/11	1232	1160	95	1160	1179	101	1179	1215	101	1215	1282	99	1282	1376	98	1376	1390	99
2011/12	1161	1117	91	1117	1133	98	1133	1153	98	1153	1205	99	1205	1258	98	1258	1417	103
2012/13	1153	1072	92	1072	1101	99	1101	1126	99	1126	1147	99	1147	1208	100	1208	1317	105
2013/14	1206	1063	92	1063	1029	96	1029	1095	99	1095	1099	98	1099	1140	99	1140	1241	103

Table 49 : Actual and Projected Enrolment in Infant and Junior Primary Grades 2004/05 to 2016/17

	Year	Infant Grades			Junior Primary Grades				Total
		K	1	2	3	4	5	6	
Actual	2004/05	3165	2947	3173	3169	3313	3440	3558	22765
	2005/06	3035	2982	2930	3076	3031	3306	3588	21948
	2006/07	2958	2890	2899	2822	3062	3027	3671	21329
	2007/08	2716	2752	2809	2853	2801	2997	3236	20164
	2008/09	2629	2553	2657	2782	2806	2774	3086	19287
	2009/10	2650	2422	2538	2609	2726	2799	2850	18594
	2010/11	2509	2455	2378	2555	2543	2725	2817	17982
	2011/12	2450	2302	2395	2325	2521	2489	2794	17276
	2012/13	2429	2260	2268	2362	2281	2546	2618	16764
	2013/14	2444	2242	2177	2209	2330	2299	2567	16268
Projected	2014/15	2494	2271	2241	2177	2210	2330	2404	16128
	2015/16	2536	2317	2271	2241	2178	2211	2427	16180
	2016/17	2605	2356	2317	2270	2240	2178	2311	16277

- Notes :
- Figures for 2004/05 to 2013/14 are actuals. Note that these enrolment figures contain repeaters.
 - Population projections of 5 year olds for 2010 are Population Census figures. These data and projections up to 2016 were obtained from the Government's Central Statistics Office. Kindergarten enrolments have been estimated to be the population of 5 year olds plus an average of 7% repeaters over the past 5 years. Projections for Grade 1's have also taken into account the 7% repeaters.
 - Enrolment projections from Grade 2 to Grade 5 have been estimated using Flow Model Technique and so a constant flow rate of 99% plus 1% repeaters has been applied throughout the projection period for grades 2 to 5.
 - Over the past 5 years an average of 3% of the students repeat Grade 6 as reported by principals in our annual education statistics questionnaires and this figure has been used as an estimate for Grade 6 repeaters from 2015/16 to 2016/17
 - The projections of Grade 6 enrolment will be used in Table 101 to project secondary enrolment.

Figure 4 : Actual and Projected Enrolment in Infant and Junior Primary Grades, 2004/05 to 2016/17



Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 50 : Actual and Projected Gross Enrolment Rates of Children in Primary Classes in Relation to School Going Population in Age Group 5 to 11, 1995/96 to 2015/16

	Year	Total Population In Age Group 5 - 11	Primary Classes			Gross Enrolment Rate
			Infant	Junior	Total	
Actual	1995/96	23018	10973	15583	26556	115
	1996/97	22739	11371	15648	27019	119
	1997/98	22641	11861	15400	27261	120
	1998/99	22736	11317	14264	25581	113
	1999/00	23002	10953	14394	25347	110
	2000/01	23357	10826	14655	25481	109
	2001/02	23280	10478	14476	24954	107
	2002/03	23009	10057	14337	24394	106
	2003/04	23437	9552	14031	23583	101
	2004/05	22985	9285	13480	22765	99
	2005/06	22265	8947	13001	21948	99
	2006/07	21470	8747	12582	21329	99
	2007/08	21597	8277	11887	20164	93
	2008/09	19760	7839	11448	19287	98
	2009/10	19032	7610	10984	18594	98
	2010/11	18808	7342	10640	17982	96
	2011/12	17810	7147	10129	17276	97
	2012/13	17396	6957	9807	16764	96
	2013/14	17040	6863	9405	16268	95
Projected	2014/15	16753	7006	9122	16128	96
	2015/16	16559	7123	9056	16180	98
	2016/17	16501	7278	8999	16277	99

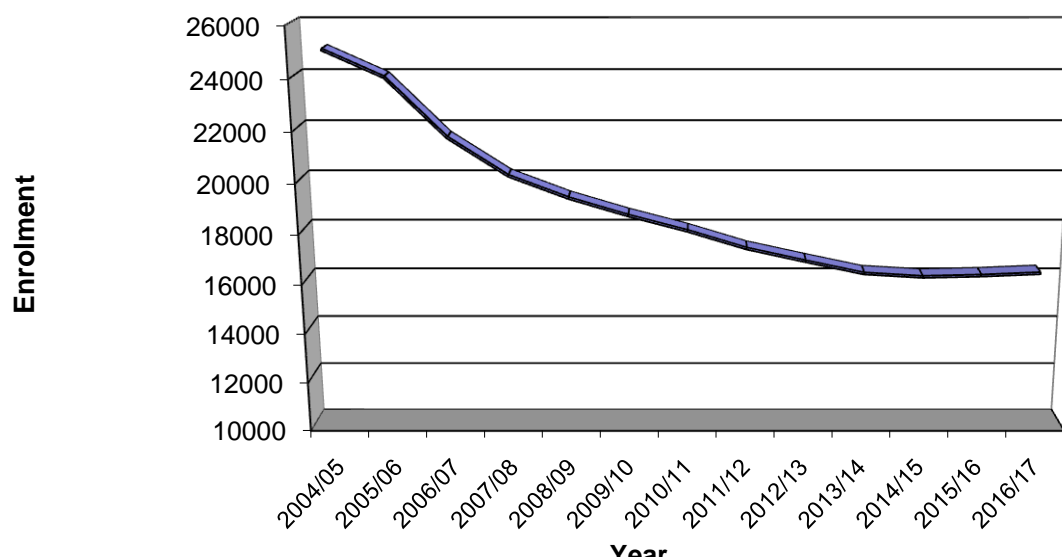
Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 51 : Actual and Projected Enrolment by Levels of Primary Education, 2004/05 to 2016/17

	Year	Infant Grades	Junior Primary Grades	Senior Primary	Total
Actual	2004/05	9285	13480	2244	25009
	2005/06	8947	13001	2021	23969
	2006/07	8747	12582	327	21656
	2007/08	8277	11887	0	20164
	2008/09	7839	11448	0	19287
	2009/10	7610	10984	0	18594
	2010/11	7342	10640	0	17982
	2011/12	7147	10129	0	17276
	2012/13	6957	9807	0	16764
	2013/14	6863	9405	0	16268
Projected	2014/15	7006	9122	0	16128
	2015/16	7123	9056	0	16180
	2016/17	7278	8999	0	16277

Note: In 2006/07, senior primary grades were disestablished and enrichment centres were established temporarily to accommodate the students. Enrichment Centres were disestablished from September 2007.

Figure 5 : Actual and Projected Enrolment by Levels of Primary Education, 2004/05 to 2016/17



Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 52: Gross Enrolment Ratio by Grade in Primary Schools, 2013/14

Grade	Corresponding Ages	Number in Grade	Population	Grade Specific Gross Enrolment Ratio	Total Under Aged	Total Over Aged	Total Under & Over Aged	% Under Aged	% Over Aged	% Under & Over Aged
K	4,5,6,7	2444	2308	106	601	208	809	24.6	8.5	33
1	4,5,6,7,8	2242	2309	97	388	281	669	17.3	12.5	30
2	5,6,7,8,9,10	2177	2346	93	384	275	659	17.6	12.6	30
3	6,7,8,9,10,11,12,14	2209	2416	91	363	319	682	16.4	14.4	31
4	7,8,9,10,11,12	2330	2488	94	394	298	692	16.9	12.8	30
5	8,9,10,11,12,13	2299	2555	90	403	336	739	17.5	14.6	32
6	8,9,10,11,12,13	2567	2618	98	408	506	914	15.9	19.7	35
Total		16268	17040	95	2941	2223	5164	18.1	13.7	32

Table 53a: Net Enrolment Ratio by Grade in Primary Schools, 2013/14

Grade	Corresponding Age	Number in Grade	Population	Grade Specific Net Enrolment Ratio
K	5	1635	2308	71
1	6	1573	2309	68
2	7	1518	2346	65
3	8	1527	2416	63
4	9	1638	2488	66
5	10	1560	2555	61
6	11	1653	2618	63
Total		11104	17040	65

Table 53b: Net Enrolment Ratio at Primary Level, 2013/14

Age	Grades	Total	Population	Net Enrolment Ratio
5	K,G1,G2	2022	2308	
6	K,G1, G2, G3	2167	2309	
7	K-G4	2153	2346	
8	G1 - G6	2188	2416	
9	G2 - G6	2346	2488	
10	G2 - G6	2278	2555	
11	G3 - G6	1949	2618	
Total		15103	17040	89

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

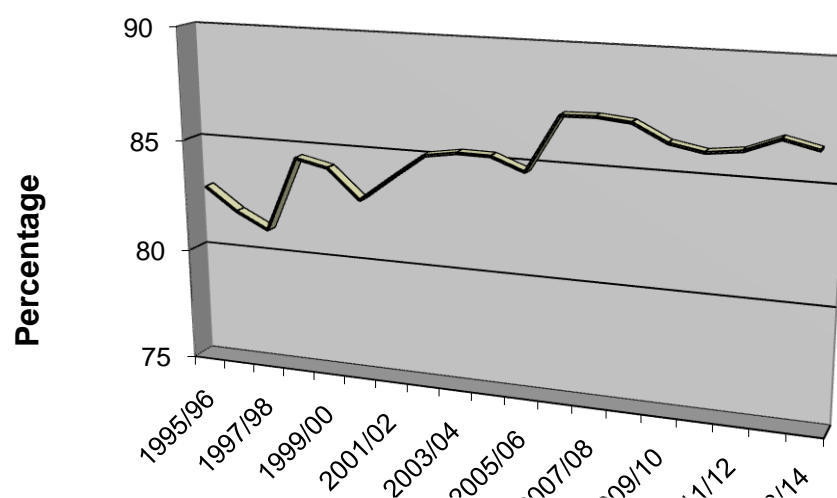
Table 54: Student Enrolment in Primary Schools, by Age, Gender and Grade, 2013/14

Age at Last Birthday (yrs.)	Gender	Grades							Total	
		K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6		
<5	M	290	1	0	0	0	0	0	291	603
	F	311	1	0	0	0	0	0	312	
5	M	809	162	0	0	0	0	0	971	2022
	F	826	224	1	0	0	0	0	1051	
6	M	136	825	182	7	0	0	0	1150	2167
	F	67	748	201	1	0	0	0	1017	
7	M	2	188	782	154	0	0	0	1126	2153
	F	1	88	736	201	1	0	0	1027	
8	M	1	3	174	757	179	0	0	1114	2188
	F	1	2	87	770	214	0	0	1074	
9	M	0	0	10	174	843	180	0	1207	2346
	F	0	0	4	117	795	223	0	1139	
10	M	0	0	0	22	196	740	175	1133	2278
	F	0	0	0	6	86	820	233	1145	
11	M	0	0	0	0	11	193	823	1027	1949
	F	0	0	0	0	3	89	830	922	
12	M	0	0	0	0	2	45	296	343	514
	F	0	0	0	0	0	7	164	171	
13	M	0	0	0	0	0	1	31	32	47
	F	0	0	0	0	0	1	14	15	
14	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
15	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
16	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
>16	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Total	M	1238	1179	1148	1114	1231	1159	1326	8395	16268
	F	1206	1063	1029	1095	1099	1140	1241	7873	
	Total	2444	2242	2177	2209	2330	2299	2567	16268	

Table 55 : Changes in Percentage Share of Female Teachers in Primary Schools, 1995/96 to 2013/14

Year	Number of Teachers	No. of Female Teachers	% of Female Teachers
1995/96	1139	944	83
1996/97	1175	962	82
1997/98	1168	948	81
1998/99	1135	959	84
1999/00	1081	910	84
2000/01	1052	872	83
2001/02	1062	892	84
2002/03	1057	899	85
2003/04	1039	886	85
2004/05	1024	873	85
2005/06	1007	853	85
2006/07	919	801	87
2007/08	922	804	87
2008/09	951	828	87
2009/10	981	847	86
2010/11	998	859	86
2011/12	989	853	86
2012/13	987	857	87
2013/14	1007	871	86

Figure 6: Changes in Percentage Share of Female Teachers in Primary Schools, 1995/96 to 2013/14



Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 56 : Percentage of Trained Teachers in Primary Schools, 2000/01 to 2013/14

Year	No. of Teachers	Total Trained Teachers	Percentage Trained
2000/01	1052	759	72
2001/02	1062	826	78
2002/03	1057	824	78
2003/04	1039	813	78
2004/05	1024	829	81
2005/06	1007	800	79
2006/07	919	763	83
2007/08	922	821	88
2008/09	951	852	90
2009/10	981	868	88
2010/11	998	884	89
2011/12	989	881	89
2012/13	987	891	90
2013/14	1007	910	90

Table 57 : Percentage of Trained Male Teachers in Primary Schools, 2000/01 to 2013/14

Year	No. of Teachers	Total Trained Teachers	% Male Trained Teachers
2000/01	180	116	64
2001/02	170	120	71
2002/03	158	122	77
2003/04	153	113	74
2004/05	151	110	73
2005/06	154	114	74
2006/07	118	94	80
2007/08	118	97	82
2008/09	123	102	84
2009/10	134	110	82
2010/11	139	105	76
2011/12	136	103	78
2012/13	130	100	77
2013/14	136	102	78

Table 58: Percentage of Trained Female Teachers in Primary Schools, 2000/01 to 2013/14

Year	No. of Teachers	Total Trained Teachers	% Female Trained Teachers
2000/01	872	643	74
2001/02	892	706	79
2002/03	899	702	78
2003/04	886	700	78
2004/05	873	719	82
2005/06	853	686	80
2006/07	801	669	84
2007/08	804	724	90
2008/09	828	750	91
2009/10	847	758	89
2010/11	859	779	91
2011/12	853	778	91
2012/13	857	791	92
2013/14	871	808	93

Table 59 : Changes in Percentage Share of Females among Trained Teachers in Primary Schools, 2000/01 to 2013/14

Year	Number of Trained Teachers			% of Females
	Male	Female	Total	
2000/01	116	643	759	85
2001/02	120	706	826	86
2002/03	122	702	824	85
2003/04	113	700	813	86
2004/05	110	719	829	87
2005/06	114	686	800	86
2006/07	94	669	763	88
2007/08	97	724	821	88
2008/09	102	750	852	88
2009/10	110	758	868	87
2010/11	105	779	884	88
2011/12	103	778	881	88
2012/13	100	791	891	89
2013/14	102	808	910	89

Note: TIIB teachers who pursued the Special Intensive Teacher Training Programme were counted as trained teachers from 2007/08.

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 60 : Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio, 2013/14

Schools with Pupil/Teacher Ratio < 18	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Number of Specialist Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio	Effective Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Des Barras Combined	31	4	0	8	8
Roblot Government School	58	6	1	10	12
Banse/La Grace	88	9	2	10	13
Bouton Combined	89	9	2	10	13
Forestiere Combined	83	8	1	10	12
Saltibus Combined	126	12	4	11	16
Laborie Boys' Primary	116	11	3	11	15
Boguis Combined	96	9	2	11	14
Canaries Primary	98	9	3	11	16
Deniere Riviere Combined	175	16	5	11	16
Marchand Combined	193	17	5	11	16
Piaye Combined	106	9	2	12	15
Dugard Combined	84	7	0	12	12
Riviere Doree Combined	122	10	3	12	17
La Guerre Combined	124	10	3	12	18
Mongouge Government School	112	9	2	12	16
Laborie Girls Primary	126	10	3	13	18
Vigier Combined	51	4	0	13	13
Millet Infant	90	7	1	13	15
Patience Combined	129	10	3	13	18
Bocage Combined	130	10	3	13	19
Aux Lyons Combined	185	14	3	13	17
Desruisseaux Combined	212	16	3	13	16
Dennerly Infant	203	15	3	14	17
Grande Riviere Primary	190	14	4	14	19
Balata Combined	150	11	3	14	19
Fond Assau Combined	150	11	3	14	19
Odsan Combined	220	16	3	14	17
Anse-La-Raye Primary	138	10	2	14	17
Bexon Primary	138	10	2	14	17
Babonneau Primary	249	18	4	14	18
Ti Rocher Combined (Castries)	125	9	2	14	18
Grace Combined	139	10	3	14	20
Ti Rocher Combined (Micoud)	183	13	3	14	18
Monchy Combined	232	16	4	15	19
Blanchard Combined	160	11	3	15	20
Etangs Combined	160	11	3	15	20
Mon Repos Combined	177	12	5	15	25
Roseau Combined	150	10	2	15	19
Richfond Combined	240	16	4	15	20
Belle Vue Combined	138	9	2	15	20
Pierrot Combined	248	16	2	16	18
Soufriere Primary	233	15	4	16	21
Micoud Primary	407	26	5	16	19
Anse-La-Raye Infant	94	6	0	16	16
Gros Islet Primary	204	13	4	16	23
Morne Dudon Combined	285	18	4	16	20
Millet Primary	112	7	1	16	19
Canaries Infant	80	5	1	16	20
Soufriere Infant	210	13	3	16	21
Ciceron Combined	261	16	2	16	19
Reunion Primary	148	9	2	16	21
Augier Combined	298	18	3	17	20

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 60 : Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio, 2013/14 (Continued)

Schools with Pupil/Teacher Ratio < 18 (continued)	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Number of Specialist Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio	Effective Pupil/Teacher Ratio
La Croix Maingot Combined	301	18	4	17	22
Fond St.Jacques Primary	186	11	3	17	23
Methodist Combined	357	21	5	17	22
Vieux-Fort Infant	222	13	3	17	22
La Resource Combined	154	9	2	17	22
Delcer Combined	137	8	1	17	20
Gros Islet Infant	156	9	2	17	22
Anglican Infant	262	15	5	17	28

Schools with Pupil/Teacher Ratio between 18 and 20	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Number of Specialist Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio	Effective Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Bexon Infant	106	6	0	18	18
Vide Bouteille Combined	464	26	7	18	24
R.C Boys' Infant	276	15	3	18	23
Vieux-Fort Primary	299	16	3	19	23
Ave Maria Girls' Infant	394	21	4	19	23
Anglican Primary	325	17	4	19	25
Dennerly Primary	269	14	3	19	24

Schools with Pupil/Teacher Ratio 20 and over	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Number of Specialist Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio	Effective Pupil/Teacher Ratio
R.C Boys' Primary	465	23	7	20	29
Camille Henry Combined	734	34	9	22	28
Ave Maria Girls' Primary	527	24	6	22	29
Dame Pearlette Louisy Primary	955	41	11	23	32
Plain View Combined	616	26	5	24	29
Carmen Rene Combined	717	30	6	24	30

Table 61: Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio Within Districts, 2013/14

District 1	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Number of Specialist Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio	Effective Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Des Barras Combined	31	4	0	8	8
Boguis Combined	96	9	2	11	14
La Guerre Combined	124	10	3	12	18
Grande Riviere Primary	190	14	4	14	19
Balata Combined	150	11	3	14	19
Fond Assau Combined	150	11	3	14	19
Babonneau Primary	249	18	4	14	18
Monchy Combined	232	16	4	15	19
Gros Islet Primary	204	13	4	16	23
Gros Islet Infant	156	9	2	17	22
Dame Pearlette Louisy Primary	955	41	11	23	32
District 1 Total	2537	156	40	16	22

District 2	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Number of Specialist Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio	Effective Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Morne Dudon Combined	285	18	4	16	20
Methodist Combined	357	21	5	17	22
Anglican Infant	262	15	5	17	26
Vide Bouteille Combined	464	26	7	18	24
Anglican Primary	325	17	4	19	25
Camille Henry Combined	734	34	9	22	28
Carmen Rene Combined	717	30	6	24	30
District 2 Total	3144	161	40	20	26

District 3	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Number of Specialist Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio	Effective Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Forestiere Combined	83	8	1	10	12
Marchand Combined	193	17	5	11	16
Bocage Combined	130	10	3	13	19
Ti Rocher Combined (Cas)	125	9	2	14	18
R.C Boys' Infant	276	15	3	18	23
Ave Maria Girls' Infant	394	21	4	19	23
R.C Boys' Primary	465	23	7	20	29
Ave Maria Girls' Primary	527	24	6	22	29
District 3 Total	2193	127	31	17	23

Table 61 continues on the next page

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 61 : Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio Within Districts, 2013/14 (Continued)

District 4	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Number of Specialist Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio	Effective Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Millet Infant	90	7	1	13	15
Odsan Combined	220	16	3	14	17
Anse-La-Raye Primary	138	10	2	14	17
Bexon Primary	138	10	2	14	17
Roseau Combined	150	10	2	15	19
Anse-La-Raye Infant	94	6	0	16	16
Millet Primary	112	7	1	16	19
Ciceron Combined	261	16	2	16	19
La Croix Maingot Combined	301	18	4	17	22
Bexon Infant	106	6	0	18	18
District 4 Total	1610	106	17	15	18

District 5	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Number of Specialist Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio	Effective Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Deniere Riviere Combined	175	16	5	11	18
Patience Combined	129	10	3	13	18
Aux Lyons Combined	185	14	3	13	17
Dennery Infant	203	15	3	14	17
Ti Rocher Combined (Mic)	183	13	3	14	18
Mon Repos Combined	177	12	5	15	25
Richfond Combined	240	16	4	15	20
Micoud Primary	407	26	5	16	19
La Resource Combined	154	9	2	17	22
Dennery Primary	269	14	3	19	24
District 5 Total	2122	145	36	15	19

District 6	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Number of Specialist Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio	Effective Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Vigier Combined	51	4	0	13	13
Desruisseaux Combined	212	16	3	13	16
Grace Combined	139	10	3	14	20
Blanchard Combined	160	11	3	15	20
Belle Vue Combined	138	9	2	15	20
Pierrot Combined	248	16	2	16	18
Augier Combined	298	18	3	17	20
Vieux-Fort Infant	222	13	3	17	22
Vieux-Fort Primary	299	16	3	19	23
Plain View Combined	616	26	5	24	29
District 6 Total	2383	139	27	17	21

Table 61 continues on the next page

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 61 : Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio Within Districts, 2013/14 *(Continued)*

District 7	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Number of Specialist Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Roblot Government School	58	6	1	10
Banse/La Grace	88	9	2	10
Saltibus Combined	126	12	4	11
Laborie Boys' Primary	116	11	3	11
Piaye Combined	106	9	2	12
Dugard Combined	84	7	0	12
Riviere Doree Combined	122	10	3	12
Mongouge Government School	112	9	2	12
Laborie Girls Primary	126	10	3	13
Reunion Primary	148	9	2	16
Delcer Combined	137	8	1	17
District 7 Total	1223	100	23	12

District 8	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Number of Specialist Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Bouton Combined	89	9	2	10
Canaries Primary	98	9	3	11
Etangs Combined	160	11	3	15
Soufriere Primary	233	15	4	16
Canaries Infant	80	5	1	16
Soufriere Infant	210	13	3	16
Fond St.Jacques Primary	186	11	3	17
District 8 Total	1056	73	19	14

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 62 : Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers, 2013/14

Primary Schools with less than 70% Trained Teachers	Total Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
Des Barras Combined	4	2	50
Boguis Combined	9	6	67
Mon Repos Combined	12	8	67

Primary Schools with 70% to 79% Trained Teachers	Total Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
Bocage Combined	10	7	70
Morne Dudon Combined	18	13	72
Anglican Infant	15	11	73
La Croix Maingot Combined	18	14	78
Bouton Combined	9	7	78

Primary Schools with 80% to 89% Trained Teachers	Total Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
La Guerre Combined	10	8	80
Grace Combined	10	8	80
Dame Pearlette Louisy Primary	41	33	80
Vide Bouteille Combined	26	21	81
Gordon & Walcott Methodist	21	17	81
Cicéron Combined	16	13	81
Odsan Combined	16	13	81
Balata Combined	11	9	82
Fond Assau Combined	11	9	82
Fond St.Jacques Primary	11	9	82
Anglican Primary	17	14	82
Anse-La-Raye Infant	6	5	83

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 62 : Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers, 2013/14 (Continued)

Primary Schools with 80% to 89% Trained Teachers Cont'd	Total Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
Grande Riviere Primary	14	12	86
Millet Infant	7	6	86
Dennerly Infant	15	13	87
Ave Maria Girls' Primary	24	21	88
Forestiery Combined	8	7	88
Camille Henry Combined	34	30	88
La Resource Combined	9	8	89
Augier Combined	18	16	89
Belle Vue Combined	9	8	89
Mongouge Government School	9	8	89

Primary Schools with 90% to 99% Trained Teachers	Total Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
Anse-La-Ray Primary	10	9	90
Ave Maria Girls' Infant	21	19	90
Blanchard Combined	11	10	91
Laborie Boys' Primary	11	10	91
Saltibus Combined	12	11	92
Aux Lyons Combined	14	13	93
R.C Boys' Infant	15	14	93
Monchy Combined	16	15	94
Dennerly Primary	16	15	94
Richfond Combined	16	15	94
Pierrot Combined	16	15	94
R.C Boys' Primary	23	22	96
Plain View Combined	26	25	96
Carmen Rene Combined	30	29	97

Table 62 continues on the next page

Primary Schools in St. Lucia

Table 62 : Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers, 2013/14 (Continued)

Primary Schools with 100% Trained Teachers	Total Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
Marchand Combined	17	17	100
Millet Primary	7	7	100
Deniere Riviere Combined	14	14	100
Dugard Combined	7	7	100
Gros Islet Primary	13	13	100
Babonneau Primary	18	18	100
Gros Islet Infant	9	9	100
Ti Rocher Combined (Cas)	9	9	100
Bexon Infant	6	6	100
Bexon Primary	10	10	100
Roseau Combined	10	10	100
Micoud Primary	26	26	100
Patience Combined	10	10	100
Ti Rocher Combined (Mic)	13	13	100
Desruisseaux Combined	16	16	100
Vieux-Fort Infant	13	13	100
Vieux-Fort Primary	16	16	100
Vigier Combined	4	4	100
Banse La Grace	9	9	100
Delcer Combined	8	8	100
Laborie Girls Primary	10	10	100
Piaye Combined	9	9	100
Reunion Primary	9	9	100
Riviere Doree Combined	10	10	100
Roblot Government School	6	6	100
Canaries Infant	5	5	100
Canaries Primary	9	9	100
Les Etangs Combined	11	11	100
Soufriere Infant	13	13	100
Soufriere Primary	15	15	100

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 63 : Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers Within Districts , 2013/14

District 1	Total Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
Des Barras Combined	4	2	50
Boguis Combined	9	6	67
La Guerre Combined	10	8	80
Dame Pearlette Louisy Primary	41	33	80
Balata Combined	11	9	82
Fond Assau Combined	11	9	82
Grande Riviere Primary	14	12	86
Monchy Combined	16	15	94
Gros Islet Primary	13	13	100
Babonneau Primary	18	18	100
Gros Islet Infant	9	9	100
District 1 Total	156	134	86

District 2	Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
Morne Dudon Combined	18	13	72
Anglican Infant	15	11	73
Vide Bouteille Combined	26	21	81
Gordon & Walcott Methodist	21	17	81
Anglican Primary	17	14	82
Camille Henry Combined	34	30	88
Carmen Rene Combined	30	29	97
District 2 Total	161	135	84

District 3	Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
Bocage Combined	10	7	70
Ave Maria Girls' Primary	24	21	88
Forestiere Combined	8	7	88
Ave Maria Girls' Infant	21	19	90
R.C Boys' Infant	15	14	93
R.C Boys' Primary	23	22	96
Marchand Combined	17	17	100
Ti Rocher Combined (Cas)	9	9	100
District 3 Total	127	116	91

Table 63 continues on the next page

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 63 : Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers Within Districts, 2013/14 (Continued)

District 4	Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
La Croix Maingot Combined	18	14	78
Ciceron Combined	16	13	81
Odsan Combined	16	13	81
Anse-La-Raye Infant	6	5	83
Millet Infant	7	6	86
Anse-La-Raye Primary	10	9	90
Bexon Infant	6	6	100
Bexon Primary	10	10	100
Millet Primary	7	7	100
Roseau Combined	10	10	100
District 4 Total	106	93	88

District 5	Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
Mon Repos Combined	12	8	67
Dennerly Infant	15	13	87
La Resource Combined	9	8	89
Aux Lyons Combined	14	13	93
Dennerly Primary	16	15	94
Richfond Combined	16	15	94
Deniere Riviere Combined	14	14	100
Micoud Primary	26	26	100
Patience Combined	10	10	100
Ti Rocher Combined (Mic)	13	13	100
District 5 Total	145	135	93

District 6	Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
Grace Combined	10	8	80
Augier Combined	18	16	89
Belle Vue Combined	9	8	89
Blanchard Combined	11	10	91
Pierrot Combined	16	15	94
Plain View Combined	26	25	96
Desruisseaux Combined	16	16	100
Vieux-Fort Infant	13	13	100
Vieux-Fort Primary	16	16	100
Vigier Combined	4	4	100
District 6 Total	139	131	94

Table 63 continues on the next page

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 63 : Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers Within Districts, 2013/14 *(Continued)*

District 7	Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
Mongouge Government School	9	8	88
Laborie Boys' Primary	11	10	91
Saltibus Combined	12	11	92
Banse La Grace	9	9	100
Delcer Combined	8	8	100
Dugard Combined	7	7	100
Laborie Girls Primary	10	10	100
Piaye Combined	9	9	100
Reunion Primary	9	9	100
Riviere Doree Combined	10	10	100
Roblot Government School	6	6	100
District 7 Total	100	97	97

District 8 Total	Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
Bouton Combined	9	7	78
Fond St.Jacques Primary	11	9	82
Canaries Infant	5	5	100
Canaries Primary	9	9	100
Les Etangs Combined	11	11	100
Soufriere Infant	13	13	100
Soufriere Primary	15	15	100
District 8 Total	73	69	95

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

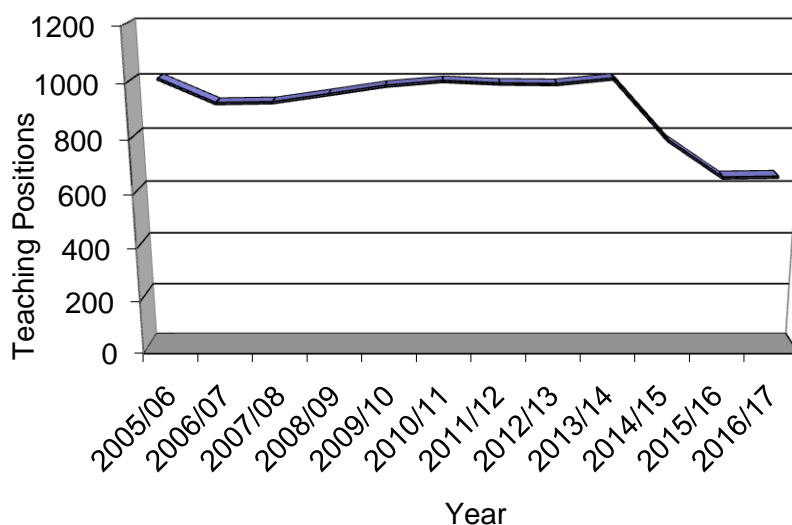
**Table 64 : Actual and Projected Teaching Positions in Primary Schools
2005/06 to 2016/17**

	Year	Enrolment	Pupil/Teacher Ratio	Teaching Positions
Actual	2005/06	23969	23.8	1007
	2006/07	21329	23.2	919
	2007/08	20164	21.9	922
	2008/09	19287	20.3	951
	2009/10	18594	19.0	981
	2010/11	17982	18.0	998
	2011/12	17276	17.5	989
	2012/13	16764	17.0	987
	2013/14	16268	16.2	1007
Projected	2014/15	16128	20.6	785
	2015/16	16180	25.0	648
	2016/17	16277	25.0	651

Note: Enrolment figures are obtained from table 49

Projected student teacher ratios are set to incrementally realise the agreed teacher - student ratios of 1:25 for grades K to 2 and 1:30 for Grades 3 to 6 as stated in the existing Collective Agreement between the SLTU and the MOE. In order to reach this target by 2015, the ratio is estimated to linearly increase by 4.4 each year.

**Figure 7 : Actual and Projected Teaching Positions in Primary Schools
in St. Lucia, 2005/06 to 2016/17**



Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 65 : Projections of Shortages and Surpluses of Teachers in Primary Schools, 2007/08 to 2015/16

	Year	Teaching Positions	Annual Shortages(-) or Surpluses(+)	Replacement Needs	Total Requirement
Actual	2007/08	922			
	2008/09	951	-29	28	57
	2009/10	981	-30	29	59
	2010/11	998	-17	25	42
	2011/12	989	9	25	16
	2012/13	987	2	25	23
	2013/14	1007	-20	25	45
Projected	2014/15	785	222	25	197
	2015/16	648	136	20	117
	2016/17	651	-3	16	19

Note : Replacement needs during a given year on account of retirement, death, dropout, migration, resignation etc.is approximately 2.5% (over the past five years) of the number of teaching positions in the previous year.(see table below)

Table 66: Percentage of Teacher Leavers in the Primary Schools, 1999/00 to 2011/12

Year	Total Number of Teachers	Total Teacher Leavers	% of Leavers
1999/00	1081	65	6.0
2000/01	1052	46	4.4
2001/02	1062	30	2.8
2002/03	1057	25	2.4
2003/04	1039	34	3.3
2004/05	1024	48	4.7
2005/06	1007	28	2.8
2006/07	919	17	1.8
2007/08	922	34	3.7
2008/09	951	20	2.1
2009/10	981	21	2.1
2010/11	998	25	2.5
2011/12	989	21	2.1

Note:

Total teacher leavers include teachers who have left teaching on account of resignation, termination, secondment, retirement, vacation of post and other reasons.

For 2006/07 the data was available only for the period January 2007 to August 2007

Updated data were not received for 2012/13

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 67: Total Number of Teachers on Study Leave in Primary Schools, 2013/14

School	Study Leave	
	Total	Males
Anglican Primary	1	0
Anse-La-Rayé Infant	1	0
Anse-La-Rayé Primary	3	0
Anse-La-Rayé Primary	1	0
Ave Maria Girls' Infant	2	0
Balata Combined	1	0
Belle Vue Combined	1	0
Bexon Primary	3	0
Bocage Combined	1	1
Boguis Combined	1	1
Camille Henry	3	0
Canaries Primary	2	0
Carmen Rene Memorial	1	0
Cicéron Combined	2	1
Dame Pearllette Louisy Prim	2	0
Dennerly Infant	1	0
Dennerly Primary	2	1
Dugard Combined	1	0
Fond St. Jacques Primary	1	1

School	Study Leave	
	Total	Males
Gordon and Walcott	2	0
La Croix Maingot Combined	1	0
La Guerre Combined	2	0
La Resource Combined	1	1
Laborie Boys' Primary	2	2
Marchand Combined	1	1
Micoud Primary	1	1
Millet Infant	1	0
Millet Primary	1	1
Morne Dudon Combined	3	2
R.C Boys' Primary	3	1
Reunion Primary	1	0
Richfond Combined	1	0
Roseau Combined	1	0
Saltibus Combined	1	1
Soufriere Infant	1	1
Vide Bouteille Combined	1	0
Total	54	16

Table 68: Percentage of Teachers on Study Leave in Primary Schools in St. Lucia, 1999/00 to 2013/14

Year	Total Teaching Staff	Teachers on Study Leave			Gross Teacher Enrollment	% Teachers on Study Leave
		Without Pay	With Pay	Total		
1999/00	1081	34	53	87	1168	7
2000/01	1052	22	58	80	1132	7
2001/02	1062	14	15	29	1091	3
2002/03	1057	42	135	177	1234	14
2003/04	1039	41	51	92	1131	8
2004/05	1024	91	63	154	1178	13
2005/06	1007	30	55	85	1092	8
2006/07	919	17	26	43	962	4
2007/08	922	19	62	81	1003	8
2008/09	951	--	--	86	1037	8
2009/10	981	18	55	73	1054	7
2010/11	998	13	63	76	1074	7
2011/12	989	15	62	77	1066	7
2012/13	987	11	56	67	1054	6
2013/14	1007	8	46	54	1061	5

Note: In the above table, the number of teachers on study leave for 1999/00 to 2001/02 only includes teachers pursuing studies overseas. From 2002/03, the teachers on study leave also include teachers at SALCC, that is those at Teachers' College as well as those pursuing the Bachelors of Education program.

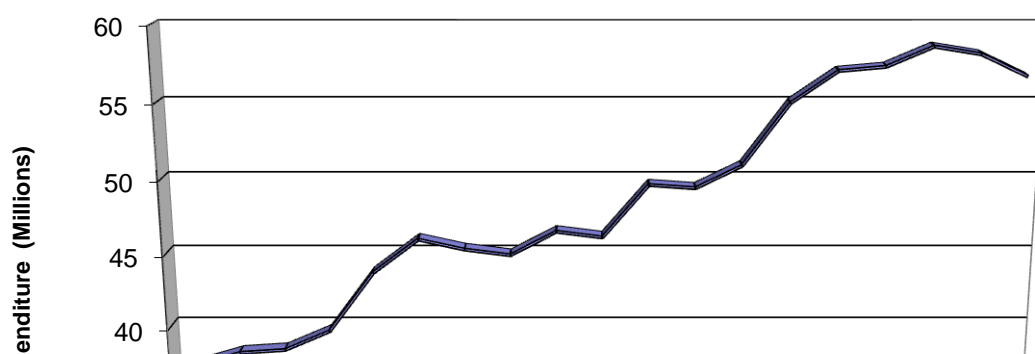
Data on study leave is normally provided by the HRM unit in the Ministry of Education and Culture, however in 2008/09 data was obtained from the annual school questionnaire.

Table 69 : Actual and Projected Expenditure at Current Prices for Primary Level Education, 1996/97 to 2014/15

	Year	Enrolment	Unit Expenditure Per Pupil (EC\$)	Total Expenditure in Millions (EC\$)
Actual	1996/97	31548	1182	37.3
	1997/98	31437	1215	38.2
	1998/99	29631	1296	38.4
	1999/00	28975	1370	39.7
	2000/01	28618	1527	43.7
	2001/02	27955	1644	46.0
	2002/03	27175	1666	45.3
	2003/04	25673	1748	44.9
	2004/05	25009	1859	46.5
	2005/06	23969	1923	46.1
	2006/07	21329	2325	49.6
	2007/08	20164	2449	49.4
	2008/09	19287	2637	50.9
	2009/10	18594	2956	55.0
	2010/11	17982	3171	57.0
	2011/12	17276	3316	57.3
	2012/13	16764	3495	58.6
	2013/14	16268	3571	58.1
Projected	2014/15	16128	3514	56.7

Source: The projected enrolment is obtained from table 49
The total expenditure up to 2013/14 was taken from the Government's annual *Book of Estimates*

Figure 8: Actual and Projected Expenditure at Current Prices for Primary Level Education, 1996/97 to 2014/15



Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 70 : Percentage of Students Benefiting from the School Feeding Program in Primary Schools by District, 2013/14

District 1	Enrolment	Beneficiaries	% Benefiting
Des Barras Combined	31	26	84
La Guerre Combined	124	100	81
Balata Combined	150	85	57
Fond Assau Combined	150	85	57
Gros Islet Infant	156	85	54
Babonneau Primary	249	120	48
Boguis Combined	96	45	47
Grande Riviere Combined	190	75	39
Gros Islet Primary	204	75	37
Monchy Combined	232	80	34
Dame Pearlette Louisy Primary	955	0	0
Total District One	2537	776	31

District 2	Enrolment	Beneficiaries	% Benefiting
Anglican Infant	262	80	31
Morne Dudon Combined	285	80	28
Anglican Primary	325	75	23
Vide Bouteille Combined	464	100	22
Carmen Rene Combined	717	120	17
Camille Henry Combined	734	120	16
Methodist Combined	357	0	0
Total District Two	3144	575	18

District 3	Enrolment	Beneficiaries	% Benefiting
Forestiere Combined	83	83	100
Ti Rocher Combined (Cas)	125	86	69
Bocage Combined	130	85	65
Marchand Combined	193	125	65
R.C Boys' Infant	276	100	36
Ave Maria Girls' Infant	394	100	25
R.C Boys' Primary	465	0	0
Ave Maria Girls' Primary	527	0	0
Total District Three	2193	579	26

Table 70 continues on the next page

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 70 : Percentage of Students Benefiting from the School Feeding Program in Primary Schools, 2013/14 (continued)

District 4	Enrolment	Beneficiaries	% Benefiting
Anse-La-Raye Infant	94	94	100
Bexon Infant	106	100	94
Anse-La-Raye Primary	138	130	94
Roseau Combined	150	130	87
Millet Primary	112	95	85
Millet Infant	90	70	78
La Croix Maingot Combined	301	190	63
Bexon Primary	138	80	58
Odsan Combined	220	120	55
Ciceron Combined	261	80	31
Total District Four	1610	1089	68

District 5	Enrolment	Beneficiaries	% Benefiting
La Resource Combined	154	140	91
Aux Lyons Combined	185	160	86
Dennery Infant	203	158	78
Patience Combined	129	100	78
Richfond Combined	240	165	69
Deniere Riviere Combined	175	120	69
Micoud Primary	407	276	68
Dennery Primary	269	180	67
Ti Rocher Combined (Mic)	183	95	52
Mon Repos Combined	177	85	48
Total District Five	2122	1479	70

District 6	Enrolment	Beneficiaries	% Benefiting
Vieux-Fort Infant	222	200	90
Vigier Combined	51	35	69
Belle Vue Combined	138	90	65
Blanchard Combined	160	80	50
Grace Combined	139	60	43
Pierrot Combined	248	75	30
Desruisseaux Combined	212	60	28
Augier Combined	298	75	25
Plain View Combined	616	85	14
Vieux-Fort Primary	299	0	0
Total District Six	2383	760	32

Table 70 continues on the next page

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 70 : Percentage of Students Benefiting from the School Feeding Program in Primary Schools, 2013/14 (continued)

District 7	Enrolment	Beneficiaries	% Benefitting
Laborie Girls Primary	126	126	100
Laborie Boys' Primary	116	116	100
Roblot Government School	58	58	100
Riviere Doree Combined	122	120	98
Reunion Primary	148	130	88
Piaye Combined	106	90	85
Saltibus Combined	126	100	79
Mongouge Government School	112	75	67
Banse La Grace	88	50	57
Dugard Combined	84	40	48
Delcer Combined	137	60	44
Total District Seven	1223	965	79

District 8	Enrolment	Beneficiaries	% Benefitting
Canaries Infant	80	80	100
Canaries Primary	98	98	100
Fond St.Jacques Primary	160	125	78
Soufriere Infant	210	130	62
Soufriere Primary	233	130	56
Bouton Combined	89	41	46
Etangs Combined	186	45	24
Total District Eight	1056	649	61

Total for Public Primary	16268	6,872	42
---------------------------------	--------------	--------------	-----------

Other schools	Enrolment	Beneficiaries	% Benefitting
CARE Anse La Raye	53	53	100
CARE Soufriere	23	0	0
CARE Odsan	45	45	100
Mon Repos SDA	102	90	88
L'Abayee SDA	161	60	37
Vieux Fort Special Ed.Center	107	50	47
Total	491	298	61

National Total	16759	7,170	43
-----------------------	--------------	--------------	-----------

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 71 : Percentage of Students Benefiting from Bursaries in Public and Private Primary Schools, 2013/14

District	School	Enrolment	New Bursaries	Ongoing Bursaries	Total Bursaries	% Receiving Bursaries
1	Boguis Combined	96	20	22	42	43.8
	Fond Assau Combined	150	9	25	34	22.7
	Des Barras Combined	31	4	3	7	22.6
	Babonneau Primary	249	30	25	55	22.1
	La Guerre Combined	124	11	12	23	18.5
	Grande Riviere Primary	190	11	15	26	13.7
	Monchy Combined	232	14	11	25	10.8
	Balata Primary	150	9	7	16	10.7
	Gros Islet Infant & Primary	360	15	16	31	8.6
	Dame Pearlette Louisy Primary	955	8	19	27	2.8
2	Morne Dudon Combined	285	21	30	51	17.9
	Vide Bouteille Combined	464	39	38	77	16.6
	Methodist Primary	357	29	25	54	15.1
	Anglican Infant and Primary	587	18	42	60	10.2
	Carmen Rene Memorial	717	6	20	26	3.6
	Camille Henry Memorial	734	14	11	25	3.4
3	Marchand Combined	193	18	27	45	23.3
	Bocage Combined	130	7	11	18	13.8
	Ave Maria Infant & Primary	921	44	72	116	12.6
	R. C. Boys' Infant & Primary	741	26	67	93	12.6
	Ti Rocher Combined (Cas)	125	7	8	15	12.0
	Forestierre Combined	83	0	2	2	2.4
4	Millet Infant & Primary	202	20	26	46	22.8
	Ciceron Combined	261	17	28	45	17.2
	Roseau Combined	150	5	18	23	15.3
	Odsan Combined	220	14	17	31	14.1
	Anse La Raye Infant & Primary	232	12	18	30	12.9
	Bexon Infant & Primary	244	14	16	30	12.3
	La Croix Maingot Combined	301	4	6	10	3.3
5	Richfond Combined	240	7	22	29	12.1
	Dennerly Infant & Primary	472	24	27	51	10.8
	La Ressource Combined	154	8	8	16	10.4
	Ti Rocher Combined (Mic)	183	10	4	14	7.7
	Micoud Primary	407	24	4	28	6.9
	Derniere Riviere Combined	175	5	7	12	6.9
	Aux Lyon Combined	185	5	7	12	6.5
	Mon Repos Combined	177	7	4	11	6.2
	Patience Combined	129	3	4	7	5.4

Table 71 continues on the next page

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

**Table 71 : Percentage of Students Benefiting from the Bursaries
in Public and Private Primary Schools, 2013/14 (continued)**

District	School	Enrolment	New Bursaries	Ongoing Bursaries	Total Bursaries	% Receiving Bursaries
6	Belle Vue Combined	138	6	18	24	17.4
	Blanchard Combined	160	4	22	26	16.3
	Vigier Combined	51	0	6	6	11.8
	Grace Combined	139	3	10	13	9.4
	Desruisseaux Combined	212	11	5	16	7.5
	Plain View Combined	616	9	18	27	4.4
	Pierrot Combined	248	4	6	10	4.0
	Augier Combined	298	0	12	12	4.0
	Vieux Fort Infant & Primary	521	4	13	17	3.3
7	Riviere Doree Combined	122	9	4	13	10.7
	Saltibus Combined	126	7	3	10	7.9
	Roblot Combined	58	1	3	4	6.9
	Mongouge Combined	112	1	5	6	5.4
	Laborie Boys' Primary	116	3	1	4	3.4
	Reunion Primary	148	5	0	5	3.4
	Dugard Combined	84	2	0	2	2.4
	Laborie Girls' Primary	126	2	0	2	1.6
	Delcer Combined	137	2	0	2	1.5
	Banse La Grace Combined	88	1	0	1	1.1
	Piaye Combined	106	1	0	1	0.9
8	Canaries Infant & Primary	178	27	22	49	27.5
	Soufriere Infant & Primary	443	21	8	29	6.5
	Bouton Combined	89	1	4	5	5.6
	Fond St. Jaques Primary	160	3	0	3	1.9
	Les Etangs Combined	186	1	1	2	1.1
Private Schools	SDA Primary (Castries)	304	14	22	36	11.8
	Mon Repos SDA	102	2	7	9	8.8
	L' Abayee SDA	161	2	4	6	3.7
National Total		16835	685	918	1603	9.5

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 72 : National Mean Performance per Subject in Grade 2 National Assessment, 2003 to 2014

	Subject	2003 (%)	2004 (%)	2005 (%)	2006 (%)	2007 (%)	2008 (%)	2009 (%)	2010 (%)	2011 (%)	2012 (%)	2013 (%)	2014 (%)
School Based Assessment (SBA)	English Language	52.2	53.66	50.46	57.58	54.22	61.27	--	59.71	64.56	62.56	64.32	65.41
	Mathematics	45.19	47.57	52.67	47.28	51.77	55.16	--	59.93	57.68	47.99	62.7	68.46
	Language Arts	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	81.63	82	87	90	87
	Mathematics	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	89.75	--	88	91	92

Table 73 : National Mean Performance per Subject in Grade 4 National Assessment 2003 to 2014

	Subject	2003 (%)	2004 (%)	2005 (%)	2006 (%)	2007 (%)	2008 (%)	2009 (%)	2010 (%)	2011 (%)	2012 (%)	2013 (%)	2014 (%)
School Based Assessment (SBA)	English Language	46.72	47.25	50.55	48.65	48.1	48.86	--	52.3	55.67	54.38	57.20	59.51
	Mathematics	43.22	50.34	47.85	44.61	47.1	56	--	53.37	57.74	56.55	61.51	62.45
	General Paper	43.88	50.56	44.39	54.28	48.74	54.48	--	51.89	53.51	68.15	58.42	62.28
	Language Arts	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	78.68	75	77	71	79
	Mathematics	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	87.45	--	86	85	88

NB: -There were no Minimum Standards Examinations in 2009

-The SBA Component was introduced in 2009/10. To facilitate this new component the Minimum Standards was renamed and is now called the National Assessment

- In 2011, the Mathematics SBA task was not administered due to disruptions caused by the passage of Hurricane Tomas in 2010

Table 74 a: National Mean Performance per Subject at the Common Entrance Examination 2003 to 2014

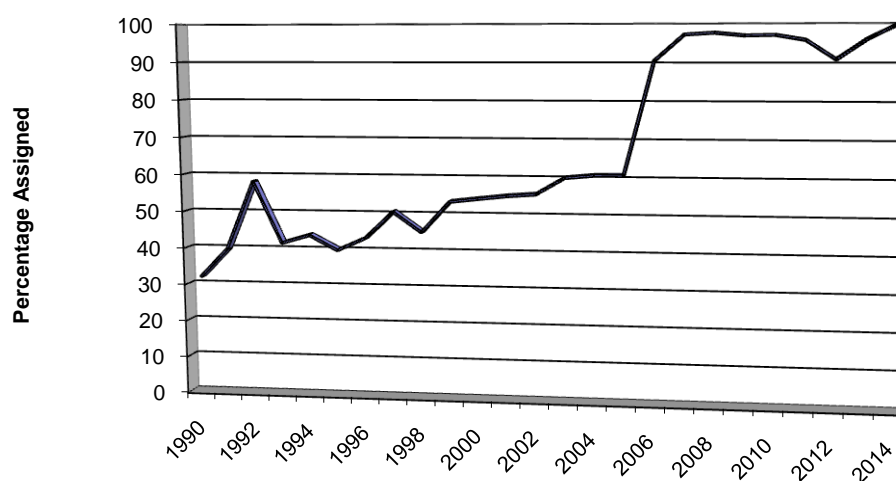
	Subject	2003 (%)	2004 (%)	2005 (%)	2006 (%)	2007 (%)	2008 (%)	2009 (%)	2010 (%)	2011 (%)	2012 (%)	2013 (%)	2014 (%)
National Mean	English Language	47.2	51.3	49.1	45.1	43.3	52.6	53.3	58.0	58.2	55.5	62.9	62.5
	Mathematics	44.1	46.2	49.2	37.1	41.7	46.1	55.3	59.4	61.0	60.1	56.8	53.7
	General Paper	49.0	54.6	58.5	55.3	51.3	59.6	62.5	59.0	66.1	61.5	64.0	66.6
	Overall	46.7	50.7	52.2	45.8	45.4	52.8	57.0	58.8	61.7	59.0	61.3	60.9

**Table 74 b : Percentage of Pupils Assigned to Secondary Schools
in Relation to the Number of Pupils Who Sat the Common
Entrance Examinations, 1990 to 2014**

Year	Number Sat	Number Assigned	Percentage Assigned
1990	5151	1648	32
1991	4950	1972	40
1992	4799	2793	58
1993	4867	2025	42
1994	4870	2135	44
1995	5088	2030	40
1996	5102	2208	43
1997	5113	2582	50
1998	4933	2225	45
1999	4798	2560	53
2000	4476	2427	54
2001	4508	2482	55
2002	4532	2520	56
2003	4477	2687	60
2004	4295	2608	61
2005	4146	2519	61
2006	4302	3890	90
2007	3656	3551	97
2008	3223	3145	98
2009	3102	3005	97
2010	2837	2752	97
2011	2815	2695	96
2012	2831	2571	91
2013	2657	2551	96
2014	2631	2625	100

NB: From 2006 all students were offered places at the secondary level, however some students opted to repeat Grade 6.

**Figure 9 : Percentage of Pupils Placed in Secondary
Schools, 1990 to 2014**



Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 75 : Percentage of Pupils Assigned to Secondary Schools in Relation to the Number of Pupils Who Scored at or above the National Common Entrance Examinations Mean, 1993 to 2014

Year	Number at or above National Mean	Number Assigned	Percentage Assigned
1993	2402	2025	84
1994	2544	2135	84
1995	2030	2208	109
1996	2550	2208	87
1997	2620	2582	99
1998	2477	2225	90
1999	2321	2560	110
2000	2166	2427	112
2001	2077	2482	119
2002	2218	2476	112
2003	2157	2687	125
2004	2116	2608	123
2005	2131	2519	118
2006	2008	3890	194
2007	1715	3551	207
2008	1700	3145	185
2009	1690	2983	177
2010	1511	2752	182
2011	1528	2695	176
2012	1497	2571	172
2013	1436	2551	178
2014	1436	2625	183

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 76 : The Percentage of Pupils in Primary Schools Who Scored at or above the National Mean in the Common Entrance Examinations, 2010 to 2014

School	2010			2011			2012			2013			2014		
	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean
Bonne Terre Preparatory	16	16	100	21	20	95	18	17	94	25	25	100	26	25	96
The Montessori Center	12	12	100	17	17	100	12	12	100	20	19	95	21	20	95
Tapion Private	9	9	100	15	15	100	11	10	91	14	14	100	15	14	93
Vigier Primary	6	3	50	7	4	57	5	2	40	8	5	63	13	12	92
Roblot Combined	13	8	62	11	6	55	16	9	56	13	6	46	7	6	86
Dame Pearllette Louisy Primary	153	127	83	133	103	77	131	120	92	141	109	77	163	139	85
Forestierre Combined	13	9	69	19	12	63	18	12	67	15	10	67	12	10	83
Camille Henry Memorial	101	76	75	109	78	72	105	90	86	106	84	79	98	81	83
Castries SDA Primary	15	12	80	25	16	64	40	24	60	43	31	72	32	26	81
Ti Rocher Combined (Cas)	13	9	69	13	10	77	16	10	63	14	10	71	12	9	75
Reunion Primary	22	14	64	26	18	69	26	12	46	25	15	60	19	14	74
Mongouge Combined	21	11	52	19	6	32	22	7	32	19	5	26	18	13	72
Fond Assau Combined	20	2	10	21	12	57	28	4	14	26	24	92	24	17	71
Fond St. Jacques Primary	38	22	58	25	13	52	25	11	44	20	15	75	24	17	71
Carmen Rene Memorial	125	94	75	115	79	69	100	71	71	102	77	75	105	73	70
Boguis Combined	12	5	42	9	5	56	16	13	81	10	5	50	16	11	69
Pierrot Combined	47	26	55	44	27	61	52	27	52	38	24	63	35	23	66
Plain View Combined	84	63	75	75	48	64	93	57	61	83	49	59	92	60	65
Les Etangs Combined	18	11	61	21	13	62	19	13	68	18	10	56	24	15	63
Ave Maria Girls' Primary	169	102	60	169	89	53	166	94	57	154	78	51	143	89	62
Mon Repos Combined	26	20	77	25	15	60	21	8	38	23	13	57	26	16	62
La Resource Combined	14	7	50	19	12	63	26	10	38	25	13	52	23	14	61
Emmanuel SDA Combined	12	9	75	15	13	87	13	8	62	11	9	82	10	6	60
St.Aloysius R.C. Boys' Primary	108	65	60	109	59	54	129	65	50	109	81	74	117	69	59
Saltibus Combined	17	9	53	24	13	54	25	10	40	17	6	35	29	17	58
Anglican Primary	87	52	60	74	47	64	82	56	68	90	48	53	91	53	58
Anse-La-Raye Primary	48	16	33	55	28	51	34	18	53	46	31	67	43	25	58
Millet Primary	29	19	66	41	21	51	31	18	58	32	17	53	30	17	57
Bexon Combined	40	26	65	51	24	47	54	38	70	46	28	61	39	22	56
Bouton Combined	7	1	14	12	5	42	11	5	45	11	4	36	16	9	56
Vide Bouteille Primary	65	23	35	78	37	47	73	30	41	74	31	42	61	34	56
Micoud Primary	73	38	52	69	31	45	69	34	49	51	19	37	63	35	56
Derniere Riviere Combined	19	13	68	33	18	55	39	25	64	32	22	69	29	16	55
Playe Combined	21	14	67	22	13	59	13	9	69	18	13	72	13	7	54
L'Abayee SDA Primary	13	10	77	11	10	91	6	3	50	11	7	64	15	8	53
Balata Combined	30	15	50	20	11	55	32	13	41	20	10	50	17	9	53

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 76 : The Percentage of Pupils in Primary Schools who Scored at or above the National Mean in the Common Entrance Examinations, 2010 to 2014 (continued)

School	2010			2011			2012			2013			2014		
	No. Sat.	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat.	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat.	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat.	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat.	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean
Blanchard Combined	24	10	42	27	13	48	42	17	40	29	14	48	17	9	53
Laborie Girls' Primary	23	16	70	31	20	65	20	9	45	17	14	82	19	10	53
Morne Du Don Combined	51	25	49	63	46	73	50	24	48	57	28	49	44	23	52
Dugard Combined	9	7	78	10	6	60	16	13	81	15	13	87	20	10	50
Laborie Boys' Primary	27	7	26	16	9	56	26	11	42	26	16	62	16	8	50
Canaries Primary	32	16	50	24	13	54	28	14	50	35	15	43	16	8	50
Riviere Doree Combined	14	10	71	19	13	68	16	10	63	19	9	47	26	13	50
Cicéron Combined	53	24	45	55	35	64	53	31	58	51	25	49	43	21	49
Richfond Combined	46	18	39	44	12	27	36	19	53	38	12	32	37	18	49
Augier Combined	53	29	55	46	25	54	49	25	51	52	20	38	42	20	48
Desruisseaux Combined	41	22	54	40	26	65	36	18	50	41	20	49	34	16	47
Belle Vue Combined	25	15	60	30	20	67	34	13	38	17	12	71	29	13	45
Grande Riviere Combined	28	8	29	29	7	24	39	18	46	53	16	30	29	13	45
Monchy Combined	59	18	31	41	15	37	35	15	43	24	9	38	38	17	45
Soufriere Primary	93	22	24	103	41	40	84	38	45	76	33	43	65	28	43
Odsan Combined	46	21	46	43	16	37	52	20	38	44	26	59	33	13	39
Aux Lyons Combined	37	15	41	24	15	63	32	14	44	32	12	38	23	9	39
Roseau Combined	43	9	21	20	6	30	24	5	21	19	5	26	31	11	35
Patience Combined	23	7	30	24	14	58	23	11	48	22	11	50	17	6	35
Babonneau Primary	46	13	28	50	16	32	50	18	36	40	13	33	41	14	34
Gros Islet Primary	51	23	45	59	23	39	59	28	47	53	16	30	54	17	31
Ti Rocher Combined (Mic)	27	15	56	38	19	50	23	11	48	20	4	20	32	10	31
Gordon & Walcott Methodist	31	11	35	50	18	36	46	13	28	15	10	67	44	13	30
Bocage Combined	27	7	26	25	10	40	19	7	37	14	5	36	14	4	29
La Croix Maingot Combined	54	24	44	46	20	43	56	28	50	54	23	43	56	16	29
Grace Combined	24	8	33	20	19	95	18	9	50	21	8	38	25	7	28
Vieux Fort Primary	106	53	50	100	42	42	109	37	34	78	32	41	97	25	26
La Guerre Combined	20	11	55	18	7	39	26	6	23	17	4	24	16	4	25
Dennerly Primary	87	35	40	78	26	33	59	25	42	68	21	31	75	18	24
Delcer Combined	27	16	59	22	10	45	15	5	33	18	9	50	17	4	24
Des Barras Combined	4	1	25	5	3	60	4	2	50	2	2	100	5	1	20
Marchand Combined	60	18	30	45	11	24	45	7	16	42	8	19	34	5	15
Banse La Grace Combined	20	7	35	17	6	35	18	9	50	15	8	53	10	1	10
Total	2827	1509	53.4	2814	1530	54.4	2819	1495	53.0	2634	1440	54.7	2620	1436	54.8

Special Education In St. Lucia

Table 77 : Student Enrolment and Number of Teachers in Special Education Centres/Schools, 2000/01 to 2013/14

a : Special Education Centre (Vieux Fort)

Year	Type of Disability					Total	No. of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
	Learning Disabilities/ Mentally Challenged and Autistic	Hearing Impaired	Visually Impaired	Multiple Handicaps	Physically Challenged			
2000/01	40	15	3	0	--	58	7	8
2001/02	36	10	3	5	--	54	8	7
2002/03	29	4	13	8	--	54	11	5
2003/04	29	4	6	14	--	53	11	5
2004/05	37	5	4	6	--	52	12	4
2005/06	34	5	5	15	--	59	11	5
2006/07	50	7	11	8	--	76	14	5
2007/08	51	6	2	11	--	70	14	5
2008/09	50	7	10	11	--	78	15	5
2009/10	48	7	10	11	--	76	14	5
2010/11	69	3	4	1	--	77	15	5
2011/12	65	3	4	1	--	73	16	5
2012/13	74	2	2	4	3	85	16	5
2013/14	79	2	17	4	5	107	16	7

b : Lady Gordon Opportunity Centre/School for the Hearing Impaired

Year	Type of Disability					Total	No. of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
	Learning Disabilities/ Mentally Challenged and Autistic	Hearing Impaired	Visually Impaired	Multiple Handicaps	Physically Challenged			
2000/01	13	29	-	3	--	45	10	5
2001/02	17	25	-	4	--	46	9	5
2002/03	32	11	-	-	--	43	9	5
2003/04	37	15	-	15	--	67	10	7
2004/05	50	15	5	2	--	72	12	6
2005/06	41	12	5	14	--	72	10	7
2006/07	62	6	3	2	--	73	10	7
2007/08	57	7	2	-	--	66	11	6
2008/09	60	3	2	5	--	70	11	6
2009/10	52	4	2	18	--	76	11	7
2010/11	60	0	3	7	--	70	11	6
2011/12	53	2	3	18	--	76	11	7
2012/13	51	1	3	22	2	79	11	7
2013/14	61	3	3	25	2	94	11	9

Table 77 continues on the next page.

Special Education In St. Lucia

Table 77 : Student Enrolment and Number of Teachers in Special Education Centres/Schools, 2000/01 to 2013/14 (continued)

c : Dunnottar School

Year	Type of Disability				Total	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
	Learning Disabilities/ Mentally Challenged and Autistic	Hearing Impaired	Multiple Handicaps	Physically Challenged			
2000/01	69	0	7	--	76	14	5
2001/02	82	0	0	--	82	14	6
2002/03	78	0	0	--	78	14	6
2003/04	73	0	0	--	73	13	6
2004/05	71	0	0	--	71	14	5
2005/06	65	0	8	--	73	15	5
2006/07	83	0	0	--	83	16	5
2007/08	69	0	6	--	74	16	5
2008/09	66	0	12	--	78	16	5
2009/10	76	0	1	--	77	18	4
2010/11	71	0	9	--	80	18	4
2011/12	81	1	5	--	87	23	4
2012/13	66	1	5	--	72	23	3
2013/14	79	1	5	--	85	23	4

d: Blind Welfare Association

Year	Type of Disability				Total	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
	Learning Disabilities/ Multiple Handicaps Mentally Challenged	Hearing Impaired	Visually Impaired	Physically Challenged			
2000/01			13	--	13	6	2
2001/02			29	--	29	7	4
2002/03			25	--	25	7	4
2003/04			18	--	25	5	5
2004/05	7		10	--	17	4	4
2005/06	7		8	--	15	4	4
2006/07	6		4	--	10	6	2
2007/08	12		5	--	17	6	3
2008/09	12		10	--	22	5	4
2009/10	40		8	--	48	7	7
2010/11	41		10	--	51	7	7
2011/12	40		62	--	102	7	15
2012/13	35		12	--	47	8	6
2013/14	37		16	--	53	8	7

Table 77 continues on the next page.

Note: Of the 53 students from the Blind Welfare Association in 2013/14, there were 10 students who were within the mainstream School System : see table 78

Special Education In St. Lucia

Table 77 : Student Enrolment and Number of Teachers in Special Education Centres/Schools, 2000/01 to 2013/14 (continued)

e : Soufriere Special Education Centre

Year	Type of Disability					Total	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
	Learning Disabilities/ Mentally Challenged/ Autistic	Hearing Impaired	Visually Impaired	Multiple Handicaps	Physically Challenged			
2000/01	18	1	1	9	6	35	2	18
2001/02	18	1	2	8	7	36	3	12
2002/03	16	1	3	8	7	35	4	9
2003/04	7	1	3	4	12	27	5	5
2004/05	9	0	3	9	5	26	5	5
2005/06	13	1	5	12	3	34	5	7
2006/07	11	1	12	13	2	39	6	7
2007/08	12	1	11	13	1	38	7	5
2008/09	11	1	8	10	0	30	7	4
2009/10	15	1	10	8	0	34	8	4
2010/11	9	0	8	6	2	25	7	4
2011/12	10	0	6	7	0	23	6	4
2012/13	15	0	8	8	1	32	5	6
2013/14	15	0	3	4	0	22	6	4

Table 78 : Distribution of Students from the Blind Welfare Association in Various Schools, 2013/14

School	Male	Female	Total
RC Boys' Primary	2		2
Reunion Primary		1	1
Patience Combined		1	1
Vide Bouteille Combined	1		1
Leon Hess Comprehensive		1	1
Vide Bouteille Secondary		1	1
CARE		1	1
Corinth Secondary		1	1
Dame Pearlette		1	1
Total	3	7	10

**Table 79 : Percentage Share of Females in Special Education Centres,
2013/14**

Centre	Enrolment	Number of Girls	% of Girls
Dunnottar	85	35	41
Blind Welfare Association	53	25	47
Soufriere Special Education	22	7	32
Vieux Fort Special Education	107	38	36
Lady Gordon Opportunity Centre	94	42	45
Total	361	147	41

**Table 80a : Pupil/Teacher Ratios in Special Education Centres,
2000/01 to 2013/14**

Year	Enrolment	Total Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
2000/01	227	39	6
2001/02	233	41	6
2002/03	235	45	5
2003/04	238	44	5
2004/05	238	47	5
2005/06	253	45	6
2006/07	271	52	5
2007/08	265	54	5
2008/09	278	54	5
2009/10	311	58	5
2010/11	303	58	5
2011/12	361	63	6
2012/13	315	63	5
2013/14	361	64	6

**Table 80b : Percentage of Trained Teachers in Special Education Centres,
2013/14**

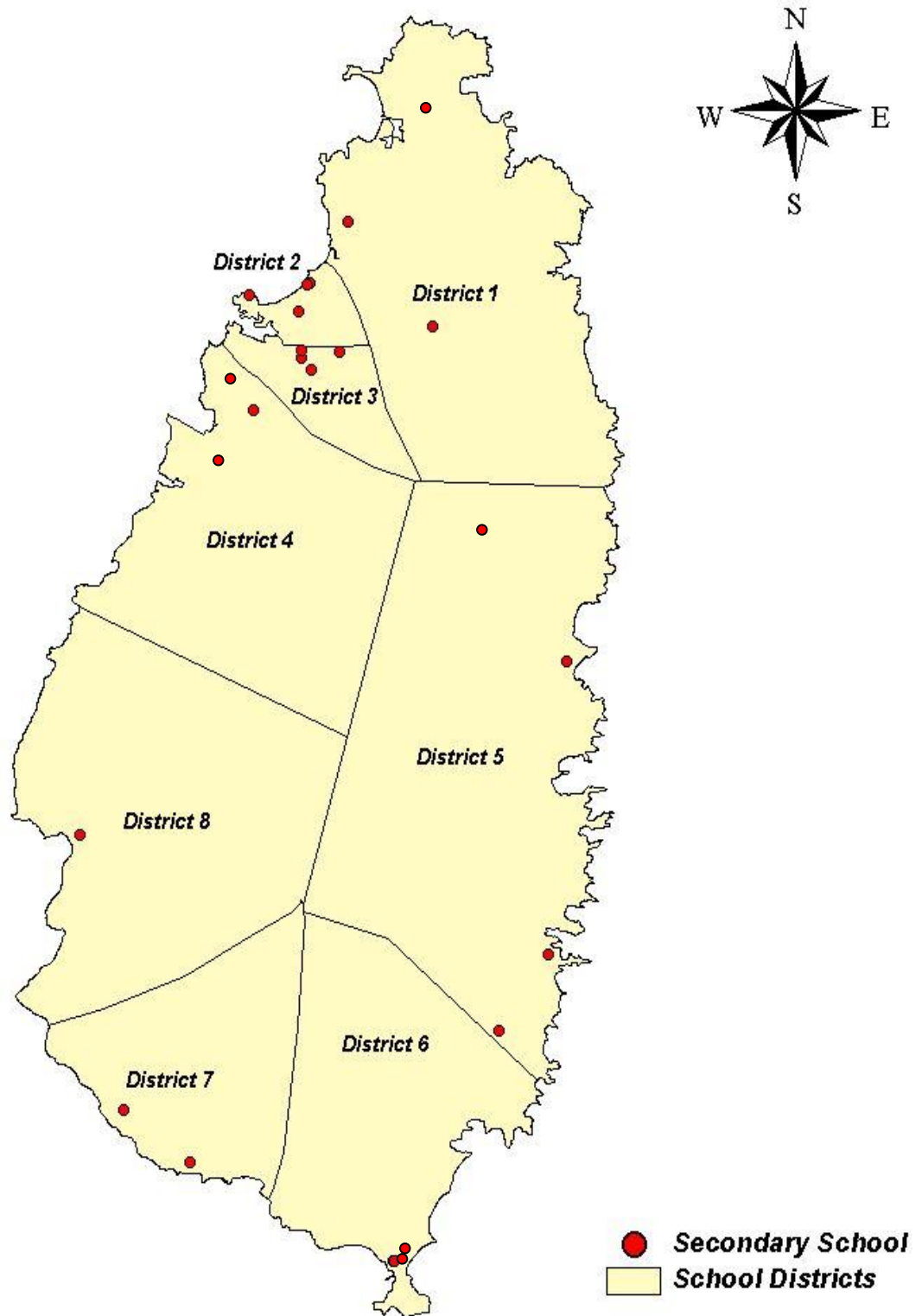
Centre	Total Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
Soufriere Special Education	6	4	67
Vieux Fort Special Education	16	8	50
Lady Gordon Opportunity Centre	11	10	91
Blind Welfare Association	8	6	75
Dunnottar	23	10	43
Total	64	38	59

Special Education In St. Lucia

Table 81: Percentage of Teachers Trained in Various areas of Specialization in Special Education Centres, 2013/14

Specialization	Number in Centre					% of Total Teachers
	Vieux Fort	Lady Gordon Opp.	Dunnottar	Blind Welfare	Soufriere	
Deaf Education	1	1		1		4.8
Learning Disabilities		3				4.8
Blind Education	1			5		9.5
Mental Retardation			2			3.2
Physical Handicap						0.0
Dyslexia						0.0
Multiple Handicaps						0.0
Speech Therapy						0.0
Physiotherapy						0.0
Audiology		1				1.6
General (Special) Education						0.0
Education Psychology			2			3.2
Total	2	5	4	6	0	27.0

SECONDARY SCHOOLS IN ST. LUCIA

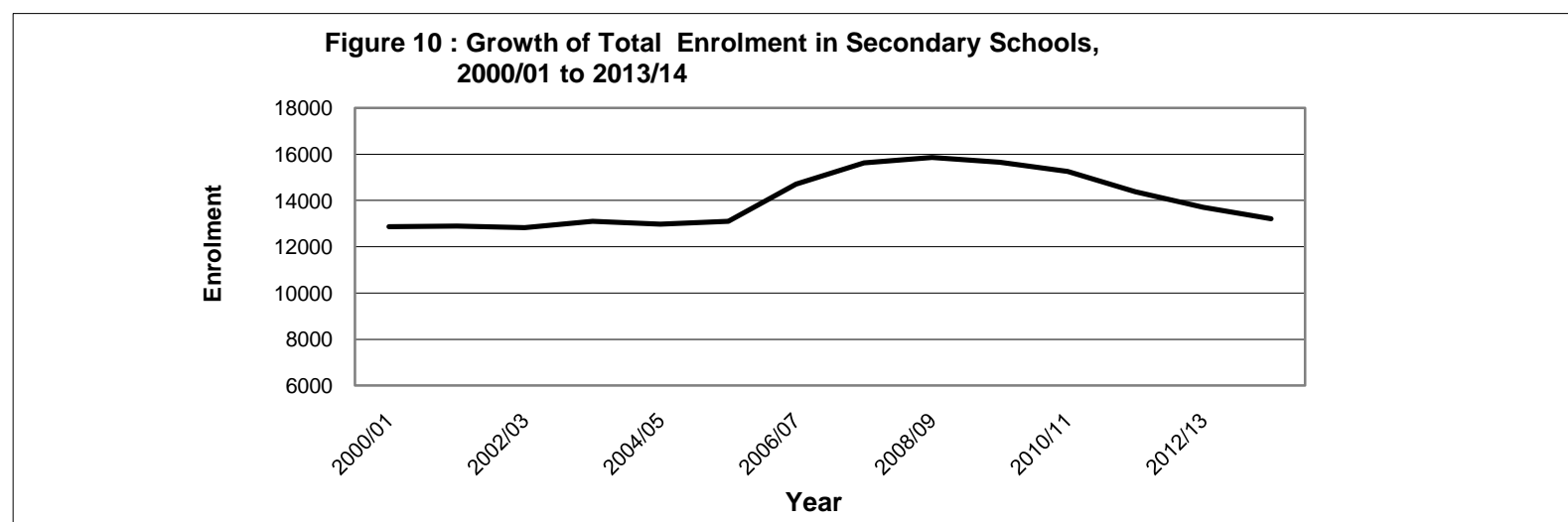


Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 82 : Changes in Average Size, Student/Teacher Ratio, Number of Teachers per Secondary School and Unit Expenditure per Student, 2000/01 to 2013/14

Academic Year	Number of Schools	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Total Expenditure in Million EC\$	Average School Size	Student/Teacher Ratio	Average No. of Teachers Per School	Expenditure Per Pupil in EC\$
2000/01	18	12865	678	28.3	715	19	38	2200
2001/02	18	12887	710	30.4	716	18	39	2362
2002/03	18	12818	706	32.3	712	18	39	2519
2003/04	19	13097	730	32.7	689	18	38	2494
2004/05	19	12969	730	34.5	683	18	38	2658
2005/06	19	13099	738	35.8	689	18	39	2733
2006/07	23	14699	855	39.3	639	17	37	2674
2007/08	23	15630	924	43.8	680	17	40	2801
2008/09	23	15863	952	50.7	690	17	41	3194
2009/10	23	15655	962	58.2	681	16	42	3717
2010/11	23	15255	963	61.0	663	16	42	4001
2011/12	23	14381	968	64.9	625	15	42	4514
2012/13	23	13706	982	64.7	596	14	43	4721
2013/14	23	13212	1009	68.4	574	13	44	5174

Note: Enrolment Totals include A'Level department (Form 6) at Vieux Fort Comprehensive



Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 83 : Student Leavers at Secondary School Level, 2000/01 to 2012/13

Year	Enrolment (Forms 1-5)	Dropouts	Transfers out of St. Lucia	Total Number of Leavers	% Leaver Rate
2000/01	12738	118	68	186	1.5
2001/02	12743	132	86	218	1.7
2002/03	12655	161	76	237	1.9
2003/04	12931	162	70	232	1.8
2004/05	12815	112	53	165	1.3
2005/06	12965	219	96	315	2.4
2006/07	14578	138	83	221	1.5
2007/08	15527	236	86	322	2.1
2008/09	15753	255	73	328	2.1
2009/10	15564	268	66	334	2.1
2010/11	15139	273	62	335	2.2
2011/12	14241	261	66	327	2.3
2012/13	13576	180	52	232	1.7

Table 84 : Male Leavers at Secondary School Level, 2000/01 to 2012/13

Year	Male Enrolment	Dropouts	Transfers out of St. Lucia	Total Number of Leavers	% Leaver Rate
2000/01	5544	47	27	74	1.3
2001/02	5488	63	54	117	2.1
2002/03	5469	74	26	100	1.8
2003/04	5659	87	24	111	2.0
2004/05	5745	60	25	85	1.5
2005/06	5802	119	36	155	2.7
2006/07	6854	83	42	125	1.8
2007/08	7588	135	46	181	2.4
2008/09	7763	175	33	208	2.7
2009/10	7841	162	30	192	2.4
2010/11	7638	180	36	216	2.8
2011/12	7109	182	43	225	3.2
2012/13	6721	121	31	152	2.3

Table 85: Female Leavers at Secondary School Level, 2000/01 to 2012/13

Year	Female Enrolment	Dropouts	Transfers out of St. Lucia	Total Number of Leavers	% Leaver Rate
2000/01	7194	71	41	112	1.6
2001/02	7255	69	32	101	1.4
2002/03	7186	87	50	137	1.9
2003/04	7272	75	46	121	1.7
2004/05	7070	52	28	80	1.1
2005/06	7163	100	60	160	2.2
2006/07	7724	55	41	96	1.2
2007/08	7939	101	40	141	1.8
2008/09	7990	80	40	120	1.5
2009/10	7723	106	36	142	1.8
2010/11	7501	93	26	119	1.6
2011/12	7132	79	23	102	1.4
2012/13	6855	59	21	80	1.2

Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 86: Total Number of Dropouts at the Secondary School Level by Form, 2000/01 to 2012/13

Year	Dropouts by Form					Total Dropouts	% Dropouts
	Form 1	Form 2	Form 3	Form 4	Form 5		
2000/01	4	6	22	39	47	118	0.9
2001/02	2	10	22	47	51	132	1.0
2002/03	1	13	29	45	73	161	1.3
2003/04	1	17	31	44	69	162	1.3
2004/05	0	2	17	28	65	112	0.9
2005/06	10	28	45	63	73	219	1.7
2006/07	2	12	31	37	56	138	0.9
2007/08	12	43	35	68	78	236	1.5
2008/09	12	32	54	61	96	255	1.6
2009/10	3	9	38	105	113	268	1.7
2010/11	4	25	32	50	162	273	1.8
2011/12	0	15	27	103	116	261	1.7
2012/13	5	15	14	44	100	178	1.1

Table 87: Number of Male Dropouts at the Secondary School Level by Form, 2000/01 to 2012/13

Year	Dropouts by Form					Total Dropouts	% Dropouts
	Form 1	Form 2	Form 3	Form 4	Form 5		
2000/01	1	2	10	17	17	47	0.8
2001/02	0	7	9	21	26	63	1.1
2002/03	0	4	9	23	38	74	1.3
2003/04	0	12	17	16	42	87	1.6
2004/05	0	1	10	15	34	60	1.0
2005/06	7	16	24	30	42	119	2.1
2006/07	1	8	17	20	37	83	1.2
2007/08	8	30	17	40	40	135	1.8
2008/09	11	26	41	35	62	175	2.3
2009/10	2	7	25	62	66	162	2.1
2010/11	2	19	26	38	95	180	2.4
2011/12	0	8	19	70	85	182	2.4
2012/13	4	13	10	26	68	121	1.6

Table 88: Number of Female Dropouts at the Secondary School Level by Form, 2000/01 to 2012/13

Year	Dropouts by Form					Total Dropouts	% Dropouts
	Form 1	Form 2	Form 3	Form 4	Form 5		
2000/01	3	4	12	22	30	71	1.0
2001/02	2	3	13	26	25	69	1.0
2002/03	1	9	20	22	35	87	1.2
2003/04	1	5	14	28	27	75	1.0
2004/05	0	1	7	13	31	52	0.7
2005/06	3	12	21	33	31	100	1.4
2006/07	1	4	14	17	19	55	0.7
2007/08	4	13	18	28	38	101	1.3
2008/09	1	6	13	26	34	80	1.0
2009/10	1	2	13	43	47	106	1.3
2010/11	2	6	6	12	67	93	1.2
2011/12	0	7	8	33	31	79	1.0
2012/13	1	2	4	18	32	57	0.7

Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 89 : Secondary Schools Ranked According to Enrolment, 2013/14

Secondary School	Enrolment	Total Girls
Vieux Fort Comprehensive (Campus B)	936	566
Castries Comprehensive	796	510
Micoud Secondary	731	414
Choiseul Secondary	693	372
St. Joseph's Convent	687	687
St. Mary's College	660	0
Leon Hess Comprehensive	656	403
Soufriere Comprehensive	630	311
Corinth Secondary	629	354
Entrepot Secondary	621	357
Sir Ira Simmons Secondary	620	326
Clendon Mason Memorial	576	233
Vide Bouteille Secondary	571	302
Babonneau Secondary	520	267
Vieux Fort Comprehensive (Campus A)	496	269
Cicéron Secondary	495	280
Playe Secondary	488	188
Gros Islet Secondary	483	164
Anse Ger Secondary	483	162
Bocage Secondary	469	203
George Charles Secondary	460	143
Marigot Secondary	264	106
Grande Riviere Secondary	140	40
Vieux Fort Technical Secondary	108	24
Average for all Schools	551	278

Table 90 : Secondary Schools Ranked according to Surplus/Deficit Capacity, 2013/14

Secondary School	Capacity	Total Enrolment	Surplus Capacity(%)
Vieux Fort Technical Secondary	780	108	86
Grande Riviere Secondary	700	140	80
Marigot Secondary	700	264	62
George Charles Secondary	700	460	34
Gros Islet Secondary	700	483	31
Soufriere Comprehensive	875	630	28
Playe Secondary	630	488	23
Bocage Secondary	595	469	21
Vide Bouteille Secondary	700	571	18
Clendon Mason Memorial	700	576	18
Vieux Fort Comprehensive (Campus A)	560	496	11
Sir Ira Simmons Secondary	700	620	11
Entrepot Secondary	698	621	11
Leon Hess Comprehensive	735	656	11
Corinth Secondary	700	629	10
Anse Ger Secondary	525	483	8
Vieux Fort Comprehensive (Campus B)	1015	936	8
Cicéron Secondary	525	495	6
St. Mary's College	685	660	4
Castries Comprehensive	824	796	3
St. Joseph's Convent	710	687	3
Micoud Secondary	750	731	3
Choiseul Secondary	700	693	1
Babonneau Secondary	525	520	1

Enrolment Totals for tables 89 and 90 include Form 6 students in the A'Level department at Vieux Fort Comprehensive Secondary (Campus B)

Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 91 : Percentage Share of Girls (Forms 1 to 5) in Total Enrolment in Secondary Schools, 1995/96 to 2013/14

Year	Enrolment (Forms 1 to 5)	No. of Girls	Percentage Girls
1995/96	10314	5883	57
1996/97	11082	6212	56
1997/98	11540	6490	56
1998/99	11847	6441	54
1999/00	12530	7172	57
2000/01	12738	7194	56
2001/02	12743	7255	57
2002/03	12655	7186	57
2003/04	12931	7272	56
2004/05	12815	7070	55
2005/06	12965	7163	55
2006/07	14578	7724	53
2007/08	15527	7939	51
2008/09	15753	7990	51
2009/10	15564	7723	50
2010/11	15139	7501	50
2011/12	14241	7132	50
2012/13	13576	6855	50
2013/14	13081	6575	50

Table 92 : Enrolment (Forms 1 - 5) in Public Secondary Schools, 2004/05 to 2013/14

Secondary School	2004/05	2005/06	2006/07	2007/08	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14
Vieux Fort Comprehensive - Campus B	832	863	869	922	907	880	892	872	867	805
Castries Comprehensive	824	820	857	832	835	831	818	821	795	796
Micoud Secondary	738	745	794	816	842	833	897	790	752	731
Choiseul Secondary	530	523	596	655	694	740	745	713	725	693
St. Joseph's Convent	727	702	709	706	699	676	696	704	698	687
St. Mary's College	572	621	620	643	669	705	715	678	680	660
Leon Hess Comprehensive	751	746	709	717	711	702	697	706	689	656
Soufriere Comprehensive	723	719	706	700	680	698	695	683	653	630
Corinth Secondary	734	722	713	690	706	710	675	670	638	629
Entrepot Secondary	723	682	682	697	691	679	679	652	609	621
Sir Ira Simmons Secondary	709	695	635	695	676	692	683	687	636	620
Clendon Mason Memorial	565	583	665	681	669	751	686	659	609	576
Vide Bouteille Secondary	646	668	678	683	671	647	655	616	593	571
Babonneau Secondary	501	546	537	567	551	527	516	493	516	520
Vieux Fort Comprehensive - Campus A	639	609	609	598	606	601	597	522	486	496
Cicéron Secondary	407	495	492	503	486	489	489	483	476	495
Piaye Secondary	483	486	489	613	620	619	601	582	522	488
Gros Islet Secondary	--	--	448	586	647	619	611	481	507	483
Anse Ger Secondary	488	481	479	500	520	511	482	462	491	483
Bocage Secondary	569	582	539	591	673	657	666	666	506	469
George Charles Secondary	654	677	612	646	625	619	616	663	535	460
Marigot Secondary	--	--	425	521	525	445	379	215	290	264
Grande Riviere Secondary	--	--	350	442	419	411	226	121	89	140
Vieux Fort Technical Secondary	--	--	365	523	631	522	423	302	214	108
All Schools	12815	12965	14578	15527	15753	15564	15139	14241	13576	13081

-- School not in existence

Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

**Table 93 : Growth of Total Enrolment in Secondary Schools
by Forms, 1998/99 to 2013/14**

Year	Form 1	Form 2	Form 3	Form 4	Form 5	Total
1998/99	2370	2445	2617	2285	2130	11847
1999/00	2522	2573	2755	2538	2142	12530
2000/01	2449	2551	2655	2702	2381	12738
2001/02	2532	2482	2609	2524	2596	12743
2002/03	2542	2618	2541	2526	2428	12655
2003/04	2718	2624	2724	2477	2388	12931
2004/05	2591	2689	2636	2623	2276	12815
2005/06	2652	2578	2705	2581	2449	12965
2006/07	3797	2904	2936	2573	2368	14578
2007/08	3420	3842	2966	2818	2481	15527
2008/09	3076	3349	3739	2898	2691	15753
2009/10	2940	3052	3298	3511	2763	15564
2010/11	2752	2944	3018	3224	3201	15139
2011/12	2691	2745	2848	2994	2963	14241
2012/13	2595	2660	2732	2760	2829	13576
2013/14	2568	2626	2652	2640	2595	13081

**Table 94 : Growth in Enrolment of Boys in Secondary Schools
by Forms, 1998/99 to 2013/14**

Year	Form 1	Form 2	Form 3	Form 4	Form 5	Total
1998/99	1033	1020	1135	1017	951	5406
1999/00	1059	1112	1166	1077	944	5358
2000/01	1054	1077	1191	1146	1076	5544
2001/02	1118	1072	1123	1084	1091	5488
2002/03	1089	1158	1117	1052	1053	5469
2003/04	1187	1153	1215	1100	1004	5659
2004/05	1186	1202	1168	1186	1003	5745
2005/06	1193	1172	1192	1137	1108	5802
2006/07	1991	1326	1383	1128	1026	6854
2007/08	1794	2028	1383	1298	1085	7888
2008/09	1502	1752	1946	1351	1212	7763
2009/10	1517	1508	1718	1790	1308	7841
2010/11	1390	1475	1481	1665	1627	7638
2011/12	1327	1384	1474	1443	1481	7109
2012/13	1277	1299	1405	1385	1355	6721
2013/14	1271	1319	1310	1328	1278	6506

**Table 95 : Growth in Enrolment of Girls in Secondary Schools
by Forms, 1998/99 to 2013/14**

Year	Form 1	Form 2	Form 3	Form 4	Form 5	Total
1998/99	1337	1425	1482	1268	1179	6441
1999/00	1463	1461	1589	1461	1198	7172
2000/01	1395	1474	1464	1556	1305	7194
2001/02	1414	1410	1486	1440	1505	7255
2002/03	1453	1460	1424	1474	1375	7186
2003/04	1531	1471	1509	1377	1384	7272
2004/05	1405	1487	1468	1437	1273	7070
2005/06	1459	1406	1513	1444	1341	7163
2006/07	1806	1578	1553	1445	1342	7724
2007/08	1626	1814	1583	1520	1396	7939
2008/09	1574	1597	1793	1547	1479	7990
2009/10	1423	1544	1580	1721	1455	7723
2010/11	1362	1469	1537	1559	1574	7501
2011/12	1364	1361	1374	1551	1482	7132
2012/13	1318	1361	1327	1375	1474	6855
2013/14	1297	1307	1342	1312	1317	6575

Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

**Table 96 : Changes in the Percentage Share of Girls in Secondary Schools
by Forms, 1992/93 to 2013/14**

Academic Year	Form					Average
	1	2	3	4	5	
1992/93	56	59	56	59	53	57
1993/94	57	56	58	57	57	57
1994/95	56	56	56	58	57	56
1995/96	54	60	55	57	59	57
1996/97	58	56	55	56	56	56
1997/98	58	57	55	56	56	56
1998/99	56	58	57	55	55	54
1999/00	58	57	58	58	56	57
2000/01	57	58	55	58	55	56
2001/02	56	57	57	57	58	57
2002/03	57	56	56	58	57	57
2003/04	56	56	55	56	58	56
2004/05	54	55	56	55	56	55
2005/06	55	55	56	56	55	55
2006/07	48	54	53	56	57	53
2007/08	48	47	53	54	56	51
2008/09	51	48	48	53	55	51
2009/10	48	51	48	49	53	50
2010/11	49	50	51	48	49	50
2011/12	51	50	48	52	50	50
2012/13	51	51	49	50	52	50
2013/14	51	50	51	50	51	50

Source : Percentages computed on the basis of Tables 93 and 95.

Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

**Table 97 : Flow Rates for Total Enrolment in Secondary Schools
by Forms, 1999/00 to 2013/14**

Year	Form 1	Form 2	Flow Rate	Form 2	Form 3	Flow Rate	Form 3	Form 4	Flow Rate	Form 4	Form 5	Flow Rate
1999/00	2522	2573	109	2573	2755	113	2755	2538	97	2538	2142	94
2000/01	2449	2551	101	2551	2655	103	2655	2702	98	2702	2381	94
2001/02	2532	2482	101	2482	2609	102	2609	2524	95	2524	2596	98
2002/03	2542	2618	103	2618	2541	102	2541	2526	97	2526	2428	96
2003/04	2718	2624	103	2624	2724	104	2724	2477	87	2477	2388	95
2004/05	2591	2689	99	2689	2636	100	2636	2623	96	2623	2276	92
2005/06	2652	2578	99	2578	2705	101	2705	2581	98	2581	2449	93
2006/07	3797	2904	110	2904	2936	114	2936	2573	98	2573	2368	92
2007/08	3420	3842	101	3842	2966	102	2966	2818	96	2818	2481	96
2008/09	3076	3349	98	3349	3739	87	3739	2898	98	2898	2691	85
2009/10	2940	3052	99	3052	3298	98	3298	3511	94	3511	2763	95
2010/11	2752	2944	100	2944	3018	99	3018	3224	98	3224	3201	91
2011/12	2691	2745	100	2745	2848	97	2848	2994	99	2994	2963	92
2012/13	2595	2660	99	2660	2732	100	2732	2760	97	2760	2829	94
2013/14	2568	2626	101	2626	2652	100	2652	2640	97	2640	2595	94

**Table 98 : Flow Rates for Boys Enrolment in Secondary Schools
by Forms, 1999/00 to 2013/14**

Year	Form 1	Form 2	Flow Rate	Form 2	Form 3	Flow Rate	Form 3	Form 4	Flow Rate	Form 4	Form 5	Flow Rate
1999/00	1059	1112	108	1112	1166	114	1166	1077	95	1077	944	93
2000/01	1054	1077	102	1077	1191	107	1191	1146	98	1146	1076	100
2001/02	1118	1072	102	1072	1123	104	1123	1084	91	1084	1091	95
2002/03	1089	1158	104	1158	1117	104	1117	1052	94	1052	1053	97
2003/04	1187	1153	106	1153	1215	105	1215	1100	98	1100	1004	88
2004/05	1186	1202	101	1202	1168	101	1168	1186	98	1186	1003	91
2005/06	1193	1172	99	1172	1192	99	1192	1137	87	1137	1108	93
2006/07	1991	1326	111	1326	1383	118	1383	1128	95	1128	1026	90
2007/08	1794	2028	102	2028	1383	104	1383	1298	94	1298	1085	88
2008/09	1502	1752	98	1752	1946	96	1946	1351	98	1351	1212	93
2009/10	1517	1508	100	1508	1718	98	1718	1790	92	1790	1308	97
2010/11	1390	1475	97	1475	1481	98	1481	1665	97	1665	1627	91
2011/12	1327	1384	100	1384	1474	100	1474	1443	97	1443	1481	89
2012/13	1277	1299	98	1299	1405	102	1405	1385	94	1385	1355	94
2013/14	1271	1319	103	1319	1310	101	1310	1328	95	1328	1278	92

**Table 99 : Flow Rates for Girls Enrolment in Secondary Schools
by Forms, 1999/00 to 2013/14**

Academic Year	Form 1	Form 2	Flow Rate	Form 2	Form 3	Flow Rate	Form 3	Form 4	Flow Rate	Form 4	Form 5	Flow Rate
1999/00	1463	1461	109	1461	1589	112	1589	1461	99	1461	1198	94
2000/01	1395	1474	101	1474	1464	100	1464	1556	98	1556	1305	88
2001/02	1414	1410	101	1410	1486	101	1486	1440	98	1440	1505	97
2002/03	1453	1460	103	1460	1424	101	1424	1474	99	1474	1375	95
2003/04	1531	1471	101	1471	1509	103	1509	1377	97	1377	1384	94
2004/05	1405	1487	97	1487	1468	100	1468	1437	95	1437	1273	92
2005/06	1459	1406	100	1406	1513	102	1513	1444	98	1444	1341	93
2006/07	1806	1578	108	1578	1553	110	1553	1445	96	1445	1342	93
2007/08	1626	1814	100	1814	1583	100	1583	1520	98	1520	1396	97
2008/09	1574	1597	98	1597	1793	99	1793	1547	98	1547	1479	97
2009/10	1423	1544	98	1544	1580	99	1580	1721	96	1721	1455	94
2010/11	1362	1469	103	1469	1537	100	1537	1559	99	1559	1574	91
2011/12	1364	1361	100	1361	1374	94	1374	1551	101	1551	1482	95
2012/13	1318	1361	100	1361	1327	98	1327	1375	100	1375	1474	95
2013/14	1297	1307	99	1307	1342	99	1342	1312	99	1312	1317	96

Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 100 : Comparison of Transition Rates From Primary to Form One at the Secondary Level, Between Students who sat CEE and Students Enrolled in Grade 6, for 1994/95 to 2013/14

Year	Number who sat for CEE	Form 1	Transition Rate (%)	Grade 6 Enrolment	Form 1	Transition Rate (%)
1994/95	5088			4049		
1995/96	5102	2191	43	4100	2191	54
1996/97	5113	2306	45	4340	2306	56
1997/98	4883	2456	48	3695	2456	57
1998/99	4798	2365	48	3734	2365	64
1999/00	4476	2521	53	3556	2521	68
2000/01	4508	2446	55	3874	2446	69
2001/02	4273	2526	56	3865	2526	65
2002/03	4477	2541	59	3863	2541	66
2003/04	4295	2715	61	3771	2715	70
2004/05	4146	2591	60	3558	2591	69
2005/06	4302	2651	64	3588	2651	75
2006/07	3656	3796	88	3671	3796	106
2007/08	3223	3419	94	3236	3419	93
2008/09	3102	3075	95	3086	3075	95
2009/10	2837	2939	95	2850	2939	95
2010/11	2815	2746	97	2817	2746	96
2011/12	2831	2688	95	2794	2688	95
2012/13	2657	2565	91	2618	2565	92
2013/14	2631	2568	97	2567	2568	98

Sources : Number of Students who sat **Common Entrance Examinations** (CEE) : Table 74
 Grade 6 Enrolment : Table 43
 Form 1 Enrolment : Table 93 minus form 1 repeaters

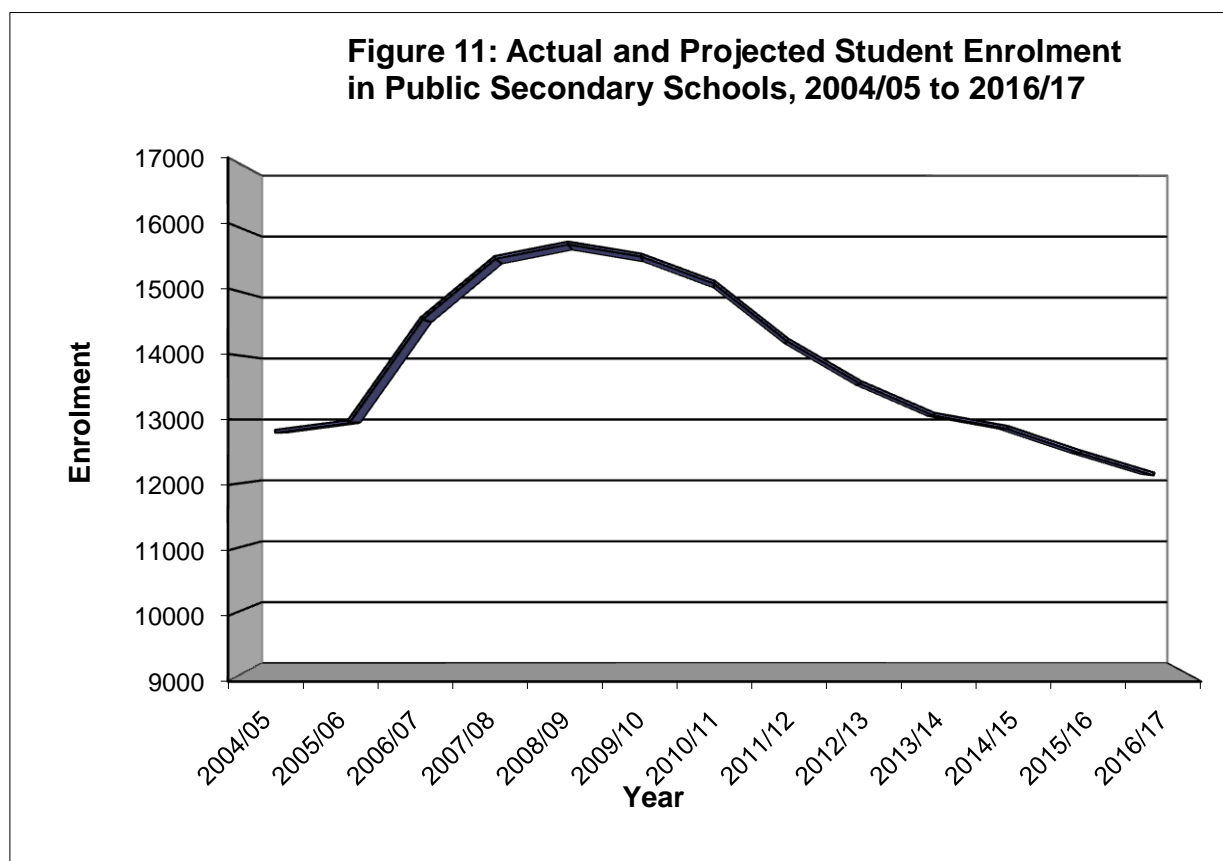
Note: 2006/07 was the year that Universal Secondary Education (USE) was implemented. In that year there was a significant increase in the number assigned to secondary schools because 1. there was more space provided to facilitate USE and 2. all students who were eligible to write the CEE were mandated to do so.

Table 101 : Actual and Projected Student Enrolment for Public Secondary Schools, 2004/05 to 2016/17

	Year	Intake	Enrolment				Total
		Form 1	Form 2	Form 3	Form 4	Form 5	Forms 1 to 5
Actual	2004/05	2591	2689	2636	2623	2276	12815
	2005/06	2652	2578	2705	2581	2449	12965
	2006/07	3797	2904	2936	2573	2368	14578
	2007/08	3420	3842	2966	2818	2481	15527
	2008/09	3076	3349	3739	2898	2691	15753
	2009/10	2940	3052	3298	3511	2763	15564
	2010/11	2752	2944	3018	3224	3201	15139
	2011/12	2691	2745	2848	2994	2963	14241
	2012/13	2595	2660	2732	2760	2829	13576
	2013/14	2568	2626	2652	2640	2595	13081
Projected	2014/15	2495	2542	2600	2625	2614	12876
	2015/16	2332	2470	2517	2574	2599	12492
	2016/17	2355	2309	2445	2492	2548	12149

Note: The above projections are based on the following:

- 1 Form One intake taken is projected using the number of grade 6 students from Table 49
An approximation of 72 repeaters has been taken into account for the Form One intake
- 2 A 99% promotion rate is applied for forms 2 to 5



Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

**Table 102a : Actual and Projected Gross Enrolment rates in
Secondary Schools (Forms 1 - 5) in Relation to School Going
Population in Age Group 12 to 16, 2001/02 to 2016/17**

	Year	Total Population in Age Group 12 - 16	Secondary School Students	Gross Enrolment Rate(Forms 1-5)
Actual	2001/02	16631	12743	77
	2002/03	16679	12655	76
	2003/04	17635	12931	73
	2004/05	17610	12815	73
	2005/06	17534	12965	74
	2006/07	17421	14578	84
	2007/08	17287	15527	90
	2008/09	17127	15753	92
	2009/10	16854	15564	92
	2010/11	15739	15139	96
	2011/12	15060	14241	95
	2012/13	14617	13576	93
	2013/14	14182	13081	92
Projected	2014/15	13790	12876	93
	2015/16	13437	12492	93
	2016/17	13103	12149	93

Source for population projections: Table 231

**Table 102b : Actual Gross Enrolment rates in Senior Departments of
Primary Schools in Relation to School Going Population
in Age Group 12 to 16,1995/96 to 2006/07**

	Year	Total Population in Age Group 12 - 16	Senior Primary & Enrichment Centers	Gross Enrolment Rate
Actual	1995/96	16940	4816	28
	1996/97	17122	4529	26
	1997/98	17144	4176	24
	1998/99	17018	4050	24
	1999/00	16732	3628	22
	2000/01	16359	3137	19
	2001/02	16631	3001	18
	2002/03	16679	2781	17
	2003/04	17635	2090	12
	2004/05	17610	2244	13
	2005/06	17534	2021	12
	2006/07	17421	327	2

*Note: There were 327 students enrolled in Enrichment Centers in 2006/07.
There are no senior primary students past 2006/07 due to the disestablishment
of the enrichment centers after 2006/07 and of senior primary departments
in primary schools from September 2006.*

Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

**Table 103 : Gross Enrolment rates in Senior Primary and Public Secondary Schools
in Relation to School Going Population in Age Group 12 to 16,1995/96 to 2016/17**

	Year	Total Population in Age-Group 12 - 16	Enrolment			Gross Enrolment Rate (%)
			Senior Primary School	Secondary School (Forms 1 - 5)	Total	
Actual	1995/96	16940	4816	10314	15130	89
	1996/97	17122	4529	11082	15611	91
	1997/98	17144	4176	11540	15716	92
	1998/99	17018	4050	11847	15897	93
	1999/00	16732	3628	12530	16158	97
	2000/01	16359	3137	12738	15875	97
	2001/02	16631	3001	12743	15744	95
	2002/03	16679	2781	12655	15436	93
	2003/04	17635	2090	12931	15021	85
	2004/05	17610	2244	12815	15059	86
	2005/06	17534	2021	12965	14986	85
	2006/07	17421	327	14578	14905	86
	2007/08	17287	0	15527	15527	90
	2008/09	17127	0	15753	15753	92
	2009/10	16854	0	15564	15564	92
	2010/11	15739	0	15139	15139	96
	2011/12	15060	0	14241	14241	95
	2012/13	14617	0	13576	13576	93
	2013/14	14182	0	13081	13081	92
Projected	2014/15	13790	0	12876	12876	93
	2015/16	13437	0	12492	12492	93
	2016/17	13103	0	12149	12149	93

Source : Tables 102a and 102b

Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 104 : Gross Enrolment Ratio by Form in Secondary Schools, 2013/14

Form	Ages	Number in Form	Population 12 - 16	Grade Specific Gross Enrolment Ratio	Under/Over Aged	% Under/Over Aged
1	10+11+12+13+14+15	2568	2678	96	967	38
2	10+11+12+13+14+15+16+17	2626	2742	96	1017	39
3	12+13+14+15+16+17	2652	2818	94	826	31
4	13+14+15+16+17+18+19	2640	2917	91	1060	40
5	14+15+16+17+18+19+20	2595	3027	86	832	32
Total		13081	14182	92	4702	36

Table 105 : Net Enrolment Ratio by Form in Secondary Schools, 2013/14

Form	Corresponding Age	Number in Form	Population 12 - 16	Net Enrolment Ratio
1	12	1601	2678	60
2	13	1609	2742	59
3	14	1826	2818	65
4	15	1580	2917	54
5	16	1763	3027	58
Total		8379	14182	59

Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 106: Age Specific Enrolment Ratio in Public Secondary Schools, 2013/14

Age	Forms	Number in Various Forms	Population	Age Specific Enrolment Ratio
10	1+2	9	2555	0.4
11	1+2+3	353	2618	13
12	1+2+3+4	1870	2678	70
13	1+2+3+4	2485	2742	91
14	1+2+3+4+5	2954	2818	105
15	1+2+3+4+5	2531	2917	87
16	1+2+3+4+5	2363	3027	78
17	3+4+5	443	3142	14
18	1+3+4+5	58	3233	2
19	4+5	14	3271	0.4
20	5	1	3239	0.0
Total	Forms 1 to 5	13081	32240	41

	12 - 16 Enrolment	12 - 16 Population	Net Enrolment Rate
Total Forms 1 to 5	12203	14182	86

Table 107: Total Enrolment in Public Primary and Secondary Schools By Age, 2013/14

Age	Primary Enrolment	Secondary Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Population (4 to 20 yr olds)
4	603	0	603	2307
5	2022	0	2022	2308
6	2167	0	2167	2309
7	2153	0	2153	2346
8	2188	0	2188	2416
9	2346	0	2346	2488
10	2278	9	2287	2555
11	1949	353	2302	2618
12	514	1870	2384	2678
13	47	2485	2532	2742
14	1	2954	2955	2818
15	0	2531	2531	2917
16	0	2363	2363	3027
17	0	443	443	3142
18	0	58	58	3233
19	0	14	14	3271
20	0	1	1	3239
Total	16268	13081	29349	46414

**Table 108 : Percentage of Trained Teachers in Secondary Schools,
1995/96 to 2013/14**

Year	Total Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage Trained
1995/96	620	502	81
1996/97	632	517	82
1997/98	630	507	80
1998/99	640	369	58
1999/00	645	345	53
2000/01	678	388	57
2001/02	710	413	58
2002/03	706	411	58
2003/04	730	431	59
2004/05	730	418	57
2005/06	738	445	60
2006/07	855	507	59
2007/08	924	539	58
2008/09	952	565	59
2009/10	962	587	61
2010/11	963	615	64
2011/12	968	626	65
2012/13	982	676	69
2013/14	1009	717	71

**Table 109 : Percentage of Male Trained Teachers in Secondary Schools,
1995/96 to 2013/14**

Year	Total Number of Male Teachers	Total Trained Male Teachers	Percentage Male Trained Teachers
1995/96	247	202	82
1996/97	247	206	83
1997/98	255	212	83
1998/99	264	130	49
1999/00	253	135	53
2000/01	256	139	54
2001/02	256	138	54
2002/03	263	135	51
2003/04	256	137	53
2004/05	267	135	51
2005/06	265	144	54
2006/07	294	145	49
2007/08	308	158	51
2008/09	309	152	49
2009/10	302	156	52
2010/11	290	171	59
2011/12	289	172	60
2012/13	284	179	63
2013/14	300	184	61

**Table 110 : Percentage of Female Trained Teachers in Secondary Schools,
1995/96 to 2013/14**

Year	Total Number of Female Teachers	Total Trained Female Teachers	Percentage of Female Trained Teachers
1995/96	373	300	80
1996/97	385	311	81
1997/98	375	295	79
1998/99	376	234	62
1999/00	392	210	54
2000/01	422	249	59
2001/02	454	275	61
2002/03	443	276	62
2003/04	474	294	62
2004/05	463	283	61
2005/06	473	301	64
2006/07	561	362	65
2007/08	616	381	62
2008/09	643	413	64
2009/10	660	431	65
2010/11	673	444	66
2011/12	679	454	67
2012/13	698	497	71
2013/14	709	533	75

Note: TIIB teachers who pursued the Special Intensive Teacher Training Programme were counted as trained teachers from 2007/08.

Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 111 : Percentage Share of Female Teachers in Relation to the Total Number of Secondary School Teachers, 1995/96 to 2013/14

Year	Total Number of Teachers	Female Teachers	Percentage Share of Females
1995/96	620	373	60
1996/97	632	385	61
1997/98	630	375	60
1998/99	640	376	59
1999/00	645	392	61
2000/01	678	422	62
2001/02	710	454	64
2002/03	706	443	63
2003/04	730	474	65
2004/05	730	463	63
2005/06	738	473	64
2006/07	855	561	66
2007/08	924	616	67
2008/09	952	643	68
2009/10	962	660	69
2010/11	963	673	70
2011/12	968	679	70
2012/13	982	698	71
2013/14	1009	709	70

Table 112 : Percentage Share of Trained Female Teachers in Secondary Schools, 1995/96 to 2013/14

Year	Total Trained Teachers	Total Trained Female Teachers	Percentage Share of Female Trained Teachers
1995/96	502	300	60
1996/97	517	311	60
1997/98	507	295	58
1998/99	369	234	63
1999/00	345	210	61
2000/01	388	249	64
2001/02	413	275	67
2002/03	411	276	67
2003/04	431	294	68
2004/05	418	283	68
2005/06	445	301	68
2006/07	507	362	71
2007/08	539	381	71
2008/09	565	413	73
2009/10	587	431	73
2010/11	615	444	72
2011/12	626	454	73
2012/13	676	497	74
2013/14	709	533	75

Note: TIIB teachers who pursued the Special Intensive Teacher Training Programme were counted as trained teachers from 2007/08.

Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

**Table 113: Percentage of Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools,
2000/01 to 2013/14**

Year	Total Number of Teachers	Total Number Graduate Teachers	Percentage Graduates
2000/01	678	368	54
2001/02	710	386	54
2002/03	706	371	53
2003/04	730	399	55
2004/05	730	380	52
2005/06	738	419	57
2006/07	855	464	54
2007/08	924	519	56
2008/09	952	523	55
2009/10	962	557	58
2010/11	963	577	60
2011/12	968	603	62
2012/13	982	631	64
2013/14	1009	658	65

**Table 114 : Percentage of Male Graduate Teachers in Secondary
Schools, 2000/01 to 2013/14**

Year	Total Number of Male Teachers	Total Male Graduate Teachers	Percentage Graduates
2000/01	256	122	48
2001/02	256	123	48
2002/03	263	120	46
2003/04	256	119	46
2004/05	267	121	45
2005/06	265	122	46
2006/07	294	132	45
2007/08	308	143	46
2008/09	309	134	43
2009/10	302	143	47
2010/11	290	145	50
2011/12	289	148	51
2012/13	284	149	52
2013/14	300	163	54

**Table 115 : Percentage of Female Graduate Teachers in Secondary
Schools, 2000/01 to 2013/14**

Year	Total Number of Female Teachers	Total Female Graduate Teachers	Percentage Graduates
2000/01	422	246	58
2001/02	454	263	58
2002/03	443	251	57
2003/04	474	280	59
2004/05	463	259	56
2005/06	473	297	63
2006/07	561	332	59
2007/08	616	376	61
2008/09	643	389	60
2009/10	660	414	63
2010/11	673	432	64
2011/12	679	455	67
2012/13	698	482	69
2013/14	709	495	70

Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 116 : Percentage Share of Untrained Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 1999/00 to 2013/14

Year	All Graduate Teachers			Percentage of Untrained Graduate Teachers
	Total	Trained	Untrained	
1999/00	349	186	163	47
2000/01	368	211	157	43
2001/02	386	235	151	39
2002/03	371	236	135	36
2003/04	399	251	148	37
2004/05	380	239	141	37
2005/06	419	267	152	36
2006/07	464	292	172	37
2007/08	519	322	197	38
2008/09	523	344	179	34
2009/10	557	363	194	35
2010/11	577	383	194	34
2011/12	603	390	213	35
2012/13	631	423	208	33
2013/14	658	485	173	26

Table 117 : Percentage Share of Male Untrained Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 1999/00 to 2013/14

Year	All Male Graduate Teachers			Percentage of Untrained Teachers
	Total	Trained	Untrained	
1999/00	125	64	61	49
2000/01	122	64	58	48
2001/02	123	66	57	46
2002/03	120	63	57	48
2003/04	119	68	51	43
2004/05	121	67	54	45
2005/06	122	64	58	48
2006/07	132	65	67	51
2007/08	143	75	68	48
2008/09	134	68	66	49
2009/10	143	71	72	50
2010/11	145	78	67	46
2011/12	148	81	67	45
2012/13	149	81	68	46
2013/14	163	98	65	40

Table 118 : Percentage Share of Female Untrained Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 1999/00 to 2013/14

Year	All Female Graduate Teachers			Percentage of Untrained Teachers
	Total	Trained	Untrained	
1999/00	224	122	102	46
2000/01	246	147	99	40
2001/02	263	169	94	36
2002/03	251	173	78	31
2003/04	280	183	97	35
2004/05	259	172	87	34
2005/06	297	203	94	32
2006/07	332	227	105	32
2007/08	376	247	129	34
2008/09	389	276	113	29
2009/10	414	292	122	29
2010/11	432	305	127	29
2011/12	455	309	146	32
2012/13	482	342	140	29
2013/14	495	387	108	22

Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 119 : Secondary Schools in St. Lucia, Ranked According to Student/Teacher Ratios, 2013/14

Secondary School	Number of Teachers	Enrolment	Student/Teacher Ratio
Vieux Fort Comprehensive (Campus A)	29	496	17
Babonneau Secondary	33	520	16
Sir Ira Simmons Secondary	40	620	16
Cicéron Secondary	32	495	15
Leon Hess Comprehensive	43	656	15
Entrepot Secondary	41	621	15
St. Marys College	44	660	15
St. Joseph's Convent	48	687	14
Corinth Secondary	44	629	14
Choiseul Secondary	49	693	14
Anse Ger Secondary	37	483	13
Micoud Secondary	56	731	13
Castries Comprehensive	62	796	13
Clendon Mason Secondary	45	576	13
Vide Bouteille Secondary	45	571	13
Soufriere Comprehensive	50	630	13
Gros Islet Secondary	39	483	12
Bocage Secondary	38	469	12
Piaye Secondary	40	488	12
George Charles Secondary	40	460	12
Vieux Fort Comprehensive (Campus B)	82	936	11
Marigot Secondary	32	264	8
Grande Riviere Secondary	21	140	7
Vieux Fort Technical Secondary	19	108	6
Total	1009	13212	13

Note: Enrolment Totals include 131 students of the A'Level department at Vieux Fort Comprehensive (Campus B)

Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 120 : Percentage of Trained and Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2013/14

Secondary School	Number of Teachers	Number of Non-Graduates		Number of Graduates		Percentage of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Graduates
		Trained	Untrained	Trained	Untrained		
Anse Ger Secondary	37	12	5	19	1	84	54
Babonneau Secondary	33	6	3	17	7	70	73
Bocage Secondary	38	9	5	16	8	66	63
Castries Comprehensive	62	8	20	24	10	52	55
Choiseul Secondary	49	17	2	25	5	86	61
Cicéron Secondary	32	5	3	14	10	59	75
Clendon Mason Secondary	45	12	6	19	8	69	60
Corinth Secondary	44	8	1	28	7	82	80
Entrepot Secondary	41	7	6	19	9	63	68
George Charles Secondary	40	12	8	12	8	60	50
Grande Riviere Secondary	21	8	3	9	1	81	48
Gros Islet Secondary	39	11	7	15	6	67	54
Leon Hess Comprehensive	43	10	3	19	11	67	70
Marigot Secondary	32	6	6	8	12	44	63
Micoud Secondary	56	24	3	25	4	88	52
Piaye Secondary	40	14	5	15	6	73	53
Sir Ira Simmons Secondary	40	7	5	23	5	75	70
Soufriere Comprehensive	50	18	4	20	8	76	56
St. Joseph's Convent	48	5	4	37	2	88	81
St. Marys College	44	3	1	25	15	64	91
Vide Bouteille Secondary	45	4	6	25	10	64	78
Vieux Fort Comprehensive (Campus A)	29	2	8	17	2	66	66
Vieux Fort Comprehensive (Campus B)	82	18	5	42	17	73	72
Vieux Fort Technical Secondary	19	6	0	12	1	95	68
Total	1009	232	119	485	173	71	65

Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 121 : Total Number of Teachers on Study Leave in Secondary Schools, 2013/14

Secondary School	Number on Study Leave	
	Total	Males
Anse Ger Secondary	2	1
Babonneau Secondary	1	0
Bocage Secondary	4	1
Castries Comprehensive	2	0
Choiseul Secondary	3	0
Clendon Mason Memorial	6	2
Entrepot Secondary	2	1
George Charles Secondary	1	0
Grande Riviere Secondary	2	1
Gros Islet Secondary	3	1
Leon Hess Comprehensive	3	1
Marigot Secondary	1	0
Micoud Secondary	1	1
Playe Secondary	1	1
Sir Ira Simmons Secondary	3	0
Soufriere Comprehensive	4	1
St. Joseph's Convent	2	0
Vide Bouteille Secondary	3	1
Vieux Fort Comprehensive - Campus A	2	1
Vieux Fort Comprehensive - Campus B	5	2
Vieux Fort Technical Secondary	2	1
Total	53	16

Data obtained from the HRM unit of the Ministry of Education, HRD and Labour

Table 122 : Percentage of Teachers on Study Leave in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2013/14

Year	Total Teaching Staff	Teachers on Study Leave			Gross Teacher Enrolment	% Teachers on Study Leave
		Without Pay	With Pay	Total		
2000/01	678	16	26	42	720	6
2001/02	710	14	10	24	734	3
2002/03	706	37	41	78	784	10
2003/04	730	37	42	79	809	10
2004/05	730	33	69	102	832	12
2005/06	738	21	29	50	788	6
2006/07	855	29	11	40	895	4
2007/08	924	29	31	60	984	6
2008/09	952	n.a	n.a	63	1015	6
2009/10	962	26	93	119	1081	11
2010/11	963	18	80	98	1061	9
2011/12	968	24	67	91	1059	9
2012/13	982	7	56	63	1045	6
2013/14	1009	9	44	53	1062	5

From 2002/03 Teachers on Leave also include teachers at the Division of Teacher Education of SALCC and those pursuing the Bachelors of Education programme at SALCC.

Note: n.a - data not available

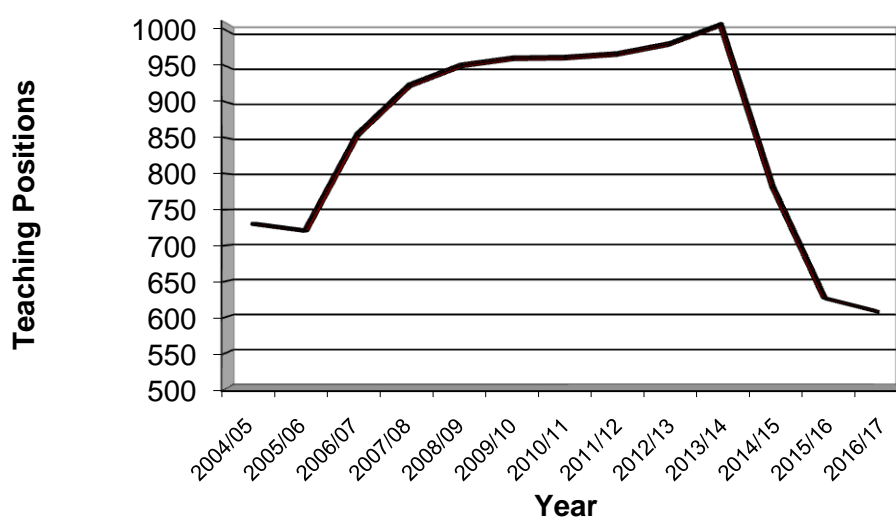
Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 123 : Actual and Projected Number of Teaching Positions in Secondary Schools, 2004/05 to 2016/17

	Year	Enrolment Form 1 to 5	Student/Teacher Ratio	Teaching Positions
Actual	2004/05	12815	18.0	730
	2005/06	12965	18.0	720
	2006/07	14578	17.0	855
	2007/08	15527	17.0	924
	2008/09	15753	17.0	952
	2009/10	15564	16.2	962
	2010/11	15139	15.7	963
	2011/12	14241	14.7	968
	2012/13	13576	13.8	982
	2013/14	13081	13.0	1009
Projected	2014/15	12876	16.5	782
	2015/16	12492	20.0	626
	2016/17	12149	20.0	607

Note : Projected student teacher ratios are set to incrementally realise the agreed teacher - student ratio of 1:20 as stated in the existing Collective Agreement between the SLTU and the MOE. In order to reach this target by 2015, the ratio is estimated to linearly increase by 2.06 each year.

Figure 12 : Actual and Projected Number of Teaching Positions in Secondary Schools, 2004/05 to 2016/17



Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

**Table 124 : Projections of Shortages and Surpluses of Teachers in Secondary Schools,
2014/15 to 2016/17**

	Year	Teaching Positions	Annual Shortages(-) or Surpluses(+)	Replacement Needs	Total Requirement
Actual	2008/09	952	-28	-	-
	2009/10	962	-10	-	-
	2010/11	963	-1	-	-
	2011/12	968	-5	-	-
	2012/13	982	-14	-	-
	2013/14	1009	-27	57	84
Projected	2014/15	782	227	59	168
	2015/16	626	156	45	111
	2016/17	607	18	36	18

Note : Replacement needs during a given year on account of retirement, death, secondment, migration etc. are assumed to be equal to an annual average of 5.8% of the number of teaching positions in the previous year. (average from last three years from table below)

**Table 125 : Percentage of Teacher Leavers in Secondary Schools in St. Lucia,
2001/02 to 2011/12**

Year	Total Number of Teachers	Total Teacher Leavers	% of Leavers
2001/02	710	41	5.8
2002/03	706	42	5.9
2003/04	730	43	5.9
2004/05	730	85	11.6
2005/06	738	37	5.0
2006/07	855	25	2.9
2007/08	924	55	6.0
2008/09	952	70	7.4
2009/10	962	45	4.7
2010/11	963	51	5.3
2011/12	968	42	4.3

*Note: Total teacher leavers include teachers who have left teaching on account of resignation, termination, secondment, retirement and other reasons.
For 2006/07 the data was available only for the period January 2007 to August 2007
Updated data were not received for 2012/13*

Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 126 : Actual and Projected Expenditure at Current Prices for Secondary Level Education, 2004/05 to 2016/17

	Year	Enrolment Form 1 to 5	Unit Expenditure Per Pupil EC\$	Total Expenditure in Million EC\$
Actual	2004/05	12815	2692	34.5
	2005/06	12965	2761	35.8
	2006/07	14578	2696	39.3
	2007/08	15527	2819	43.8
	2008/09	15753	3216	50.7
	2009/10	15564	3738	58.2
	2010/11	15139	4031	61.0
	2011/12	14241	4553	64.8
	2012/13	13576	4764	64.7
	2013/14	13081	5229	68.4
Projected	2014/15	12876	5519	71.1
	2015/16	12492	5911	73.8
	2016/17	12149	6315	76.7

Notes : Total expenditure from 2004/05 to 2013/14 was obtained from the Government's annual Book of Estimates. Total Recurrent Expenditure at secondary level has increased at an average annual rate of 3.6% during the past three years. For projection purposes annual expenditure for the existing schools has been assumed to increase by an annual rate of 3.9% from 2013/14

Figure 13 : Actual and Projected Expenditure at Current Prices for Secondary Education, 2004/05 to 2016/17

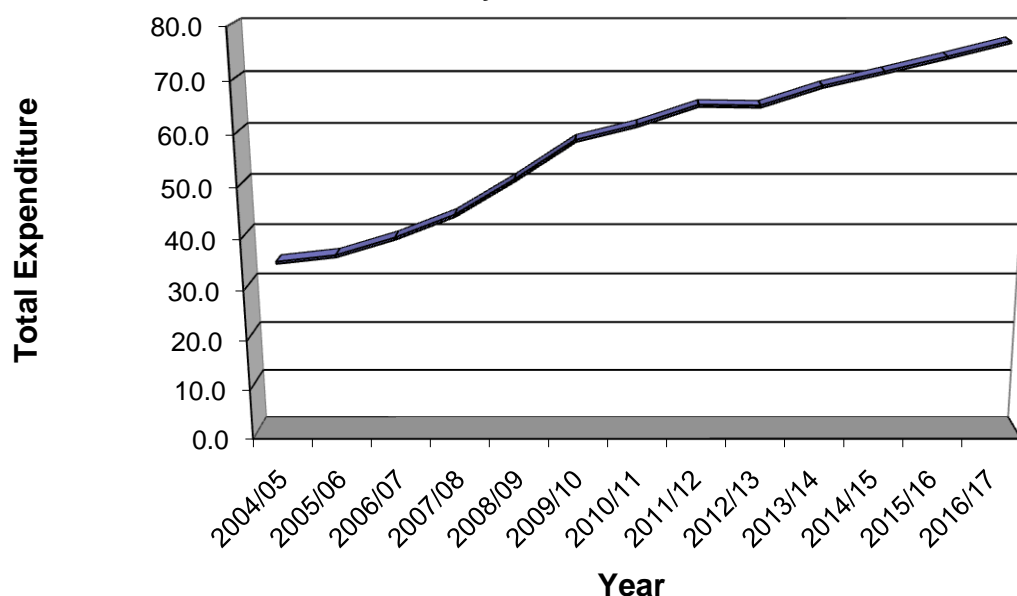


Table 127: Percentage of Students Benefiting from the Textbook Rental Program in Public Secondary Schools, 2012/13

Secondary School	Enrolment (Form 1 - 3)	Total Students Benefiting	% of Students Benefiting
Anse Ger Secondary	296	0	0
Babonneau Secondary	303	0	0
Bocage Secondary	299	0	0
Castries Comprehensive	464	0	0
Choiseul Secondary	431	0	0
Cicéron Secondary	293	6	2
Clendon Mason Secondary	336	0	0
Corinth Secondary	364	0	0
Entrepot Secondary	358	14	4
George Charles Secondary	338	0	0
Grande Riviere Secondary	34	0	0
Gros Islet Secondary	345	0	0
Leon Hess Comprehensive	396	0	0
Marigot Secondary	197	0	0
Micoud Secondary	449	0	0
Piaye Secondary	339	0	0
Sir Ira Simmons Secondary	374	0	0
Soufriere Comprehensive	397	0	0
St. Joseph's Convent	429	0	0
St.Mary's College	402	0	0
Vieux Fort Technical Secondary	31	0	0
Vide Bouteille Secondary	351	0	0
Vieux Fort Comprehensive (Campuses A and B)	761	0	0
Total	7987	20	0.25

Only students from Form 1 to Form 3 benefit from the Textbook Rental Program. This programme has not obtained new textbooks over the past years. As a result it has been discontinued pending a textbook review.

**Table 128: Students Benefiting from Transportation Subsidies
in Secondary Schools, 2008/09 to 2013/14**

Secondary School	No. of Beneficiaries					
	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14
Anse Ger Secondary	198	204	204	196	190	207
Babonneau Secondary	79	82	90	92	90	75
Bocage Secondary	--	--	--	--	--	--
Castries Comprehensive	--	--	--	--	--	--
Choiseul Secondary	109	117	145	150	113	99
Cicéron Secondary	--	--	--	--	--	--
Clendon Mason Secondary	--	200	170	213	206	228
Corinth Secondary	27	33	40	39	38	27
Entrepot Secondary	--	--	--	--	--	--
George Charles Secondary	116	131	211	116	141	112
Grande Riviere Secondary	--	226	253	128	145	66
Gros Islet Secondary	55	69	79	76	73	67
Leon Hess Comprehensive	--	--	--	--	--	--
Marigot Secondary	189	197	165	130	109	161
Micoud Secondary	237	222	266	289	283	317
Piaye Secondary	207	218	220	236	222	187
Sir Ira Simmons Secondary	--	--	--	--	--	--
Soufriere Comprehensive	252	254	269	234	248	267
St. Joseph's Convent	--	--	--	--	--	--
St. Mary's College	--	--	--	--	--	--
Vide Bouteille Secondary	--	--	--	--	--	--
Vieux Fort Technical Secondary	238	246	204	204	215	197
Vieux Fort Comprehensive (Campus A)	155	179	144	215	151	164
Vieux Fort Comprehensive (Campus B)	157	164	185	240	185	171
Total	2019	2542	2645	2558	2409	2345

-- Schools are not part of the Transportation Subsidy Program

In addition to the secondary school students, 53 students from the Vieux Fort Special Education Centre also benefitted from the program

Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

**Table 129: Percentage of Students Benefiting from Bursaries
in Public Secondary Schools, 2013/14**

Secondary School	Enrolment (Form 1-5)	New Bursaries	Ongoing Bursaries	Total Students Benefiting	% of Students Benefiting
Anse Ger Secondary	483	8	11	19	3.9
Babonneau Secondary	520	34	20	54	10.4
Bocage Secondary	469	32	23	55	11.7
Castries Comprehensive Secondary	796	14	27	41	5.2
Choiseul Secondary	693	5	8	13	1.9
Ciceron Secondary	495	13	22	35	7.1
Clendon Mason Secondary	576	30	15	45	7.8
Corinth Secondary	629	30	15	45	7.2
Entrepot Secondary	621	12	24	36	5.8
George Charles Secondary	460	20	25	45	9.8
Grande Riviere Secondary	140	3	0	3	2.1
Gros Islet Secondary	483	35	21	56	11.6
Leon Hess Comprehensive	656	15	10	25	3.8
Marigot Secondary	264	30	4	34	12.9
Micoud Secondary	731	16	10	26	3.6
Playe Secondary	488	4	3	7	1.4
Sir Ira Simmons Secondary	620	18	25	43	6.9
Soufriere Comprehensive	630	5	6	11	1.7
St. Joseph's Convent	687	5	8	13	1.9
St.Mary's College	660	2	7	9	1.4
Vide Bouteille Secondary	571	21	25	46	8.1
Vieux Fort Technical Secondary	108	1	4	5	4.6
Vieux Fort Comprehensive (Campuses A and B)	1301	18	13	31	2.4
Total	13081	371	326	697	5

**Table 130 : National Mean Performance per Subject in Form 3 Minimum
Standards Examination, 2000 to 2010**

Subject	2000 (%)	2001 (%)	2002 (%)	2003 (%)	2004 (%)	2005 (%)	2006 (%)	2007 (%)	2008 (%)	2010 (%)
English Language	51.6	56.71	57.2	57.23	52.17	52.82	50.81	48.46	46.86	42.87
Mathematics	25.9	33.38	32.41	41.19	40.71	46.55	39.83	38.4	38.1	38.53

-- There were no Minimum Standards Examinations in 2009. The exam was discontinued in 2011.

Table 131a : Distribution of Competency Level by Subject at the CCSLC Examination, 2014

	No. Sat	Master	Competent	Developing Competence
English	890	31%	60%	10%
French	197	16%	63%	21%
Integrated Science	349	25%	68%	7%
Mathematics	905	15%	64%	21%
Social Studies	420	43%	47%	9%
Spanish	186	13%	70%	16%
Overall 2014	2947	25%	61%	14%

Table 131b : Distribution of Competency Level by School at the CCSLC Examination, 2014

School	No. of Subject Entries	No. Obtaining Grades		
		Master	Competent	Developing Competence
Castries Comprehensive	305	133	163	9
St. Joseph's Convent				
St. Mary's College	--	--	--	--
Vieux Fort Comprehensive (Campus B)	--	--	--	--
Soufriere Comprehensive	93	0	54	39
Entrepot Secondary	183	58	113	12
Leon Hess Comprehensive	--	--	--	--
Micoud Secondary	--	--	--	--
Corinth Secondary	394	73	265	56
Vide Bouteille Secondary	--	--	--	--
Choiseul Secondary	565	225	321	19
Clendon Mason Memorial	171	15	141	15
Sir Ira Simmons Secondary	162	14	116	32
George Charles Secondary	--	--	--	--
Bocage Secondary	83	5	45	33
Piaye Secondary	255	30	155	70
Anse Ger Secondary	--	--	--	--
Babonneau Secondary	146	12	96	38
Cicéron Secondary	51	11	38	2
Grande Riviere Secondary	21	0	15	6
Vieux Fort Technical Secondary	--	--	--	--
Marigot Secondary	62	4	31	27
Gros Islet Secondary	152	7	91	54
Vieux Fort Comprehensive (Campus A)	304	147	156	1
TOTAL	2947	734	1800	413

-- School did not write CCSLC exams

Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 132 : Percentage Distribution of Subject Passes According to Grades at CSEC Basic Proficiency Examination Results, 1998 to 2009

Year	Subject Entries	Grades							Total Pass %
		I	II	III	IV	V	VI	Total	
1998	1597	1.9	12.8	25.5	31.6	27.6	0.6	100.0	40.2
1999	1549	1.1	9.9	28.0	32.1	27.2	1.7	100.0	38.0
2000	1642	1.8	11.2	27.0	34.3	24.9	0.7	100.0	40.1
2001	1477	2.2	11.4	25.7	32.2	26.4	2.1	100.0	39.3
2002	1363	0.7	10.2	26.8	31.5	30.0	0.8	100.0	37.6
2003	915	1.6	8.6	21.7	28.6	37.0	3.2	100.0	32.0
2004	943	1.0	4.3	17.3	32.8	43.1	1.7	100.0	22.5
2005	772	2.8	7.4	18.0	35.6	36.1	0.1	100.0	28.2
2006	520	1.5	9.8	26.4	37.7	23.9	0.8	100.0	37.7
2007	281	0.7	8.2	20.6	29.2	39.9	1.4	100.0	29.5
2008	309	0.0	1.9	12.9	34.6	49.5	1.0	100.0	14.8
2009	214	0.0	0.9	11.2	29.0	58.9	0.0	100.0	12.1

CXC discontinued the Basic Proficiency exams from 2010

Table 133 : Percentage Distribution of Subject Passes According to Grades at CSEC General and Technical Proficiency Examination Results, 1998 to 2014

Year	Subject Entries	Grades							Total Pass %
		I	II	III	IV	V	VI	Total	
1998	11301	11.2	26.0	30.4	23.4	8.7	0.4	100.0	67.6
1999	12109	6.6	24.2	34.3	23.1	11.3	0.5	100.0	65.1
2000	11927	6.8	22.3	38.2	24.0	8.3	0.4	100.0	67.3
2001	13352	9.1	24.5	37.6	19.1	9.3	0.4	100.0	71.2
2002	14207	10.0	26.1	36.0	18.5	8.9	0.4	100.0	72.2
2003	13407	11.2	25.7	33.8	19.5	10.4	0.3	100.0	70.6
2004	13143	11.2	26.5	33.9	18.0	9.9	0.4	100.0	71.6
2005	12817	12.8	25.3	32.5	18.6	10.3	0.5	100.0	70.8
2006	14200	8.6	22.8	33.9	20.4	13.5	0.9	100.0	65.3
2007	14278	10.7	24.1	32.3	19.8	12.4	0.7	100.0	66.9
2008	14899	12.3	24.8	31.3	19.8	11.3	0.5	100.0	68.4
2009	15825	14.7	26.7	30.7	17.0	10.2	0.7	100.0	72.1
2010	15555	15.2	28.8	29.9	15.9	9.8	0.5	100.0	73.8
2011	16972	13.7	25.3	28.8	17.9	13.0	1.3	100.0	67.7
2012	16293	11.8	24.0	28.0	18.7	15.2	2.4	100.0	63.8
2013	15729	15.5	24.9	27.3	17.6	12.7	2.0	100.0	67.7
2014	15096	16.2	26.1	29.1	17.5	10.1	1.1	100.0	71.4

CSEC : Caribbean Secondary Education Certificate

Source : Evaluation and Examinations Unit

--- Not available that year

Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 134 : Percentage Pass Rates of Public Secondary Schools at the CSEC Examinations, Basic Proficiency, 1992 to 2009

Secondary School	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Leon Hess Comprehensive	48	71	70	58	50	41	37	69	54	48	67	71	44	55	100	93	---	---
Corinth Secondary	45	40	56	44	37	45	52	41	40	70	69	86	42	43	65	45	---	---
Choiseul Secondary	56	39	52	33	34	29	39	44	42	65	55	49	26	28	57	---	---	---
Castries Comprehensive	53	76	86	83	71	54	56	74	72	52	67	51	37	90	56	100	---	---
Clendon Mason Memorial	---	47	63	33	35	20	19	32	40	41	42	27	21	30	37	4	8	20
Soufriere Comprehensive	49	36	49	42	70	34	54	33	13	27	24	19	15	8	36	19	21	16
Entrepot Secondary	41	56	57	45	0	51	63	65	65	48	32	22	25	21	33	43	27	42
Micoud Secondary	47	48	52	65	61	49	47	42	48	39	40	38	8	21	23	27	11	0
Bocage Secondary	---	---	---	---	---	---	25	31	35	33	44	46	23	28	20	---	6.67	9.52
Sir Ira Simmons	---	---	43	39	29	17	29	24	37	18	19	14	14	11	18	---	---	---
George Charles Secondary	---	---	---	36	31	21	29	22	23	26	25	21	29	0	3	---	---	20
Cicero Secondary	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	0	0	15	---
Babonneau Secondary	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	0	25	---	0	---	---	---	---
St. Joseph's Convent	81	100	50	---	---	---	100	---	---	---	---	---	---	0	---	---	---	---
St. Mary's College	63	71	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	0	---	---	---	---
Anse Ger Secondary	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	33	25	59	0	---	---	---	---
Gros Islet Secondary	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5.3
Grande Riviere Secondary	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Marigot Secondary	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7.4
Piaye Secondary	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	18	0	17	12	---	---	---	---
Vieux Fort Comprehensive - Campus B	61	34	39	50	39	43	53	49	44	46	29	33	14	20	---	50	18.6	---
Vide Bouteille Secondary	30	28	35	35	38	20	28	22	14	33	36	9	12	0	---	---	---	---
Vieux Fort Technical	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10

CSEC : Caribbean Secondary Education Certificate

Notes : --- No student sat the examination

: Passes are at CSEC Grades I and II from 1992 to 1997 and as of 1998 Passes are at Grades I, II and III.

: CXC discontinued the Basic Proficiency examinations in 2010

Source : Educational Evaluation and Assessment Unit

Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 135 : Percentage Pass Rates of Public Secondary Schools at the CSEC Examinations, General and Technical Proficiency, 1996 to 2014

Secondary School	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014
St. Joseph's Convent	90	87	93	92	93.36	96	98	98	96	97	97	99	98	98	99	98	99	99	100
St. Mary's College	79	70	88	78	79.3	73	84	90	91	89	91	86	91	97	95	94	93	96	97
Leon Hess Comprehensive	64	53	73	71	74.89	82	86	90	84	90	83	83	84	87	92	92	86	86	95
Castries Comprehensive	77	65	77	72	73.57	78	81	82	81	81	87	86	82	85	87	79	81	82	90
Vieux Fort Comprehensive	66	54	68	69	71.97	80	80	83	81	81	73	82	77	89	86	83	82	82	82
Corinth Secondary	51	40	68	62	55	63	61	61	61	67	68	68	67	77	77	70	60	65	78
Entrepot Secondary	50	46	60	59	63.05	63	68	65	61	62	59	64	69	72	76	68	59	60	77
Soufriere Comprehensive	64	55	63	57	63.22	72	68	66	69	72	62	70	58	69	60	68	62	57	69
Choiseul Secondary	67	53	65	60	69.29	79	82	77	66	78	75	64	74	66	66	68	66	70	69
Marigot Secondary	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	33	53	40	32	47	62
Sir Ira Simmons	4634	41	55	48	59.1	54	58	66	62	60	51	52	47	56	57	61	52	57	62
Grande Riviere Secondary	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	26	40	29	48	49	58
Cicéron Secondary	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	29	38	59	78	86	65	61	58	57
Babonneau Secondary	---	---	---	---	---	---	40	47	52	60	59	49	58	64	68	59	54	59	57
Micoud Secondary	57	55	63	53	51.05	57	68	58	58	57	50	54	59	59	66	53	53	55	55
Vide Bouteille Secondary	43	39	44	46	40.69	56	60	50	56	51	41	40	47	68	56	48	33	48	53
Clendon Mason Memorial	60	34	57	62	63	69	75	68	73	66	56	62	50	53	55	47	46	38	45
Playe Secondary	---	---	---	---	---	60	53	54	65	48	40	43	48	50	53	42	26	32	39
Gros Islet Secondary	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	46	64	56	44	39	38
Anse Ger Secondary	---	---	---	---	---	---	43	39	45	48	35	44	36	44	45	37	30	28	31
Bocage Secondary	---	---	20	44	64.63	54	54	34	36	45	34	45	47	53	51	39	19	24	29
George Charles Secondary	43	28	46	40	43.99	49	56	55	53	40	47	42	43	57	62	41	36	17	26
Vieux Fort Technical	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	64	39	16	30	14	26

CSEC : Caribbean Secondary Education Certificate

NB : Passes are at CSEC Grades I and II before 1997 and as of 1998 Passes are at Grades I, II and III.

Source : Evaluation and Examinations Unit

Notes : --- No student sat the examination

Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 136 : CSEC Examination Subjects (General/Technical) Ranked According to Pass Percentages in Public Secondary Schools, 2001 to 2014

Subjects	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014
Agriculture Science CS (Crops and Soils)	82.9	86	81	81	49	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Home Economics/Management	100	95	91	100	97	97	96	100	74	100	100	75	----	----
Typewriting	44	56	39	54	57	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
PE and Sports	----	----	----	----	100	100	98	100	99	95	95	100	94	99
Economics	----	----	----	----	----	----	72.7	81	90	80	87	84	87	97
Food and Nutrition	89	93	84	94	92	86	94	91	93	96	94	90	91	93
Theatre Arts	----	----	----	----	80	70	88	89	89	100	85	82	94	91
EDPM	----	----	----	----	100	97.8	98	97	89	88	78	91	80	89
Information Technology	92	64	72	72	75	61	83	86	89	93	89	91	88	88
Clothing and Textiles	89	95	99	82	93	98	81	82	78	89	87	83	69	85
Principles of Business	78	86	80	90	78	64	79	82	83	87	76	80	83	83
Principles of Accounts	58	78	79	74	79	67	66	67	76	76	75	65	86	81
Office Administration	90	84	82	77	86	88	89	91	86	86	88	77	78	81
Technical Drawing	76	57	46	48	43	71	59	57	77	76	65	55	76	81
English B (Literature)	56	68	80	67	72	54	75	52	56	79	78	76	74	80
Geography	64	73	61	65	52	39	57	52	59	66	65	60	70	78
Agricultural Science (Single Award)	75	----	----	----	----	75	48	91	90	92	89	87	93	78
Physics	74	70	71	77	72	57	55	77	77	82	81	76	68	77
Building Technology (Const)	87	87	84	63	82	58	65	78	78	75	78	64	77	75
Human and Social Biology	----	----	----	----	51.2	64	64	80	84	65	62	59	69	74
Chemistry	69	78	75	61	68	62	66	68	80	77	63	67	67	74
Caribbean History	72	81	78	65	63	66	67	60	64	67	66	62	73	73
Building Technology (Woods)	64	75	66	84	37	71	72	83	74	90	68	45	89	73
French	78	80	76	77	70	67	78	73	65	64	64	64	65	71
Electrical Technology	94	83	84	91	89	87	90	81	93	76	50	70	66	71
Mechanical Engineering Tech.	50	91	93	92	79	100	67	79	100	70	30	75	89	70
Biology	56	60	74	66	66	74	72	75	71	75	64	61	68	70
Music	81	59	82	77	92	94	95	93	86	84	55	68	76	69
Social Studies	86	92	89	92	90	86	83	75	87	89	76	66	73	69
Integrated Science SA	90	82	81	86	87	78	86	92	94	87	68	79	76	67
English A	71	61	61	62	65	59	53	47	66	69	69	52	61	64
Agricultural Science (Double award)	63	68	72	75	79	77	76	92	85	82	97	87	95	64
Visual Arts	52	44	63	36	52	80	65	57	79	56	47	44	56	60
Spanish	71	76	78	75	63	61	61	62	69	64	59	59	62	57
Mathematics	43	45	43	42	45	37	36	46	45	41	30	30	32	50

CSEC : Caribbean Secondary Education Certificate

Note : ---- Subject was not offered

: Office Procedures was renamed to Office Administration in 2005

Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

**Table 137: CSEC Regional Percentage Passes in Mathematics, English A and IT
2007 (January)**

Territory	Mathematics		English A		Information Technology (Technical)	
	Writing	% Pass	Writing	% Pass	Writing	% Pass
Anguilla	20	30	27	22	2	100
Antigua/Barbuda	188	27	118	34	25	24
Barbados	728	54	984	57	105	83
Belize	4	25	4	75	3	33
B.V.I	0	0	0	0	*	*
Cayman Islands	2	50	2	50	*	*
Dominica	39	38	22	50	*	*
Grenada	96	30	185	23	9	56
Guyana	348	30	376	27	8	38
Jamaica	4162	36	3437	35	240	56
Montserrat	10	14	9	0	9	78
Saba	5	25	5	60	*	*
St. Kitts/Nevis	66	24	95	45	24	83
St. Lucia	774	36	546	51	22	77
St. Vincent and the Grenadines	95	19	159	30	14	43
Trinidad & Tobago	7604	80	6060	54	0	0
Turks & Caicos	155	41	234	39	42	90
St. Maarten	12	83	11	91	0	0

**Table 138: CSEC Regional Percentage Passes in Physics, Chemistry and Biology
2007 (January)**

Territory	Physics		Chemistry		Biology	
	Writing	% Pass	Writing	% Pass	Writing	% Pass
Anguilla	1	0	2	0	1	100
Antigua/Barbuda	6	33	7	29	7	57
Barbados	8	75	3	100	9	44
Dominica	2	50	2	0	1	100
Grenada	2	50	8	38	3	0
Guyana	1	100	3	0	4	50
Jamaica	72	33	83	53	69	78
Montserrat	1	0	1	0	1	0
Saba	1	100	*	*	*	*
St. Lucia	10	10	11	45	9	67
St. Vincent and the Grenadines	3	33	4	0	9	11
Trinidad & Tobago	538	59	441	57	477	67
Turks & Caicos			2	50	8	25
St. Maarten	2	0	1	0	5	80

CSEC : Caribbean Secondary Education Certificate

NB: * indicates that the subject was not written

: Data was unavailable from 2008 onwards

Secondary Schools in St.Lucia

**Table 139: CSEC Regional Percentage Passes in Mathematics, English A and IT
2007 (May - June)**

Territory	Mathematics		English A		Information Technology (Technical)		Information Technology (General)	
	Writing	% Pass	Writing	% Pass	Writing	% Pass	Writing	% Pass
Anguilla	153	29	146	67	29	70	*	*
Antigua/Barbuda	1202	30	1171	59	436	88	1	100
Barbados	3666	44	4381	68	1430	81	105	94
Belize	1887	52	2231	64	875	72	*	*
B.V.I	79	85	160	74	86	88	*	*
Cayman Islands	256	60	291	69	129	91	*	*
Dominica	725	40	1098	57	150	74	39	69
Grenada	1657	22	2276	43	544	76	19	79
Guyana	7839	24	8016	40	1002	72	63	63
Jamaica	36800	30	39361	45	10633	75	329	89
Montserrat	49	59	52	63	32	100	*	*
Saba	7	0	8	88	7	86	*	*
St. Kitts/Nevis	509	38	687	51	360	91	*	*
St. Lucia	2326	34	2374	52	548	83	0	0
St. Maarten	84	90	101	91	104	92	2	50
St. Vincent	1459	25	1804	45	665	65	2	0
Suriname	5	40	3	100	*	*	*	*
Trinidad & Tobago	20952	41	20578	53	2820	72	297	93
Turks & Caicos	114	22	155	57	125	81	*	*

**Table 140: CSEC Regional Percentage Passes in Physics, Chemistry and Biology
2007 (May - June)**

Territory	Physics		Chemistry		Biology	
	Writing	% Pass	Writing	% Pass	Writing	% Pass
Anguilla	29	34	27	33	18	67
Antigua/Barbuda	152	45	136	68	255	75
Barbados	484	61	536	75	697	77
Belize	228	61	346	64	545	73
B.V.I	30	53	29	72	34	79
Cayman Islands	*	*	*	*	41	88
Dominica	103	65	109	77	191	84
Grenada	191	43	222	49	341	74
Guyana	586	34	694	55	1000	62
Jamaica	4271	48	4456	61	4804	74
Montserrat			3	100	8	75
St. Kitts/Nevis	72	51	73	79	77	95
St. Lucia	243	54	259	65	370	72
St. Maarten	26	65	22	82	23	91
St. Vincent and the Grenadines	111	48	175	53	310	65
Suriname					4	50
Trinidad & Tobago	3499	58	3601	67	4463	71
Turks & Caicos	28	43	18	78	17	88

CSEC : Caribbean Secondary Education Certificate

NB: * indicates that the subject was not written

:Data were not obtained from 2008 onwards

District Schools (Primary and Secondary) In St. Lucia

Table 141: Pupil/Teacher Ratios at Primary and Secondary Schools by District, 2013/14

District 1	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Babonneau Primary	249	18	14
Balata Combined	150	11	14
Boguis Combined	96	9	11
Dame Pearlette Louisy Primary	955	41	23
Des Barras Combined	31	4	8
Fond Assau Combined	150	11	14
Grande Riviere Primary	190	14	14
Gros Islet Infant	156	9	17
Gros Islet Primary	204	13	16
La Guerre Combined	124	10	12
Monchy Combined	232	16	15
Gros Islet Secondary	483	39	12
Corinth Secondary	629	44	14
Babonneau Secondary	520	33	16
District 1 Total	4169	272	15

District 2	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Anglican Infant	262	15	17
Anglican Primary	325	17	19
Camille Henry Combined	734	34	22
Carmen Rene Combined	717	30	24
Methodist Combined	357	21	17
Morne Dudon Combined	285	18	16
Vide Bouteille Combined	464	26	18
Castries Comprehensive Secondary	796	62	13
Vide Bouteille Secondary	571	45	13
St. Mary's College	660	44	15
Sir Ira Simmons Secondary	620	40	16
District 2 Total	5791	352	16

District 3	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Ave Maria Girls' Infant	394	21	19
Ave Maria Girls' Primary	527	24	22
Bocage Combined	130	10	13
Forestiere Combined	83	8	10
Marchand Combined	193	17	11
R.C Boys' Infant	276	15	18
R.C Boys' Primary	465	23	20
Ti Rocher Combined (Cas)	125	9	14
Bocage Secondary	469	38	12
St. Joseph's Convent	687	48	14
Entrepot Secondary	621	41	15
Leon Hess Comprehensive	656	43	15
District 3 Total	4626	297	16

Table 141 continues on the next page

District Schools (Primary and Secondary) In St. Lucia

**Table 141: Pupil/Teacher Ratios at Primary and Secondary Schools
by District, 2013/14 (Continued)**

District 4	Enrolment	No. of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Anse-La-Raye Infant	94	6	16
Anse-La-Raye Primary	138	10	14
Bexon Infant	106	6	18
Bexon Primary	138	10	14
Ciceron Combined	261	16	16
La Croix Maingot Combined	301	18	17
Millet Infant	90	7	13
Millet Primary	112	7	16
Odsan Combined	220	16	14
Roseau Combined	150	10	15
Marigot Secondary	264	32	8
George Charles Secondary	460	40	12
Ciceron Secondary	495	32	15
District 4 Total	2829	210	13

District 5	Enrolment	No. of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Aux Lyons Combined	185	14	13
Deniere Riviere Combined	175	16	11
Dennerly Infant	203	15	14
Dennerly Primary	269	14	19
La Resource Combined	154	9	17
Micoud Infant			#DIV/0!
Micoud Primary	407	26	16
Mon Repos Combined	177	12	15
Patience Combined	129	10	13
Richfond Combined	240	16	15
Ti Rocher Combined (Mic)	183	13	14
Grande Riviere Secondary	140	21	7
Anse Ger Secondary	483	37	13
Micoud Secondary	731	56	13
Clendon Mason Memorial	576	45	13
District 5 Total	4052	304	13

District 6	Enrolment	No. of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Augier Combined	298	18	17
Belle Vue Combined	138	9	15
Blanchard Combined	160	11	15
Desruisseaux Combined	212	16	13
Grace Combined	139	10	14
Pierrot Combined	248	16	16
Plain View Combined	616	26	24
Vieux-Fort Infant	222	13	17
Vieux-Fort Primary	299	16	19
Vigier Combined	51	4	13
Vieux Fort Technical Secondary	108	19	6
Vieux Fort Comprehensive - Campus B	936	82	11
Vieux Fort Comprehensive - Campus A	496	29	17
District 6 Total	3923	269	15

Table 141 continues on the next page

District Schools (Primary and Secondary) In St. Lucia

**Table 141: Pupil/Teacher Ratios at Primary and Secondary Schools
by District, 2013/14 (Continued)**

District 7	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Banse/La Grace	88	9	10
Delcer Combined	137	8	17
Dugard Combined	84	7	12
Laborie Boys' Primary	116	11	11
Laborie Girls Primary	126	10	13
Mongouge Government School	112	9	12
Piaye Combined	106	9	12
Reunion Primary	148	9	16
Riviere Doree Combined	122	10	12
Roblot Government School	58	6	10
Saltibus Combined	126	12	11
Piaye Secondary	488	40	12
Choiseul Secondary	693	49	14
District 7 Total	2404	189	13

District 8	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Bouton Combined	89	9	10
Canaries Infant	80	5	16
Canaries Primary	98	9	11
Etangs Combined	160	11	15
Fond St.Jacques Primary	186	11	17
Soufriere Infant	210	13	16
Soufriere Primary	233	15	16
Soufriere Comprehensive	630	50	13
District 8 Total	1886	123	14

Total Primary & Secondary	29480	2016	15
--------------------------------------	--------------	-------------	-----------

District Schools (Primary and Secondary) In St. Lucia

**Table 142 : Primary and Secondary Schools Ranked According to
Percentage of Trained Teachers within Districts , 2013/14**

District 1	Total Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	% of Trained Teachers
Babonneau Primary	18	18	100
Gros Islet Infant	9	9	100
Gros Islet Primary	13	13	100
Monchy Combined	16	15	94
Grande Riviere Primary	14	12	86
Balata Combined	11	9	82
Fond Assau Combined	11	9	82
Corinth Secondary	44	36	82
Dame Pearllette Louisy Primary	41	33	80
La Guerre Combined	10	8	80
Babonneau Secondary	33	23	70
Boguis Combined	9	6	67
Gros Islet Secondary	39	26	67
Des Barras Combined	4	2	50
District 1 Total	272	219	81

District 2	Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	% of Trained Teachers
Carmen Rene Combined	30	29	97
Camille Henry Combined	34	30	88
Anglican Primary	17	14	82
Methodist Combined	21	17	81
Vide Bouteille Combined	26	21	81
Sir Ira Simmons Secondary	40	30	75
Anglican Infant	15	11	73
Morne Dudon Combined	18	13	72
Vide Bouteille Secondary	45	29	64
St.Mary's College	44	28	64
Castries Comprehensive	62	32	52
District 2 Total	352	254	72

District 3	Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	% of Trained Teachers
Ti Rocher Combined (Cas)	9	9	100
Marchand Combined	17	17	100
R.C Boys' Primary	23	22	96
R.C Boys' Infant	15	14	93
Ave Maria Girls' Infant	21	19	90
Ave Maria Girls' Primary	24	21	88
Forestiére Combined	8	7	88
St. Joseph's Convent	48	42	88
Bocage Combined	10	7	70
Leon Hess Comprehensive	43	29	67
Bocage Secondary	38	25	66
Entrepot Secondary	41	26	63
District 3 Total	297	238	80

Table 142 continues on the next page

District Schools (Primary and Secondary) In St. Lucia

Table 142 : Primary and Secondary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers within Districts, 2013/14 (Continued)

District 4	Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	% of Trained Teachers
Bexon Infant	6	6	100
Bexon Primary	10	10	100
Roseau Combined	10	10	100
Millet Primary	7	7	100
Anse-La-Raye Primary	10	9	90
Millet Infant	7	6	86
Anse-La-Raye Infant	6	5	83
Cicéron Combined	16	13	81
Odsan Combined	16	13	81
La Croix Maingot Combined	18	14	78
George Charles Secondary	40	24	60
Cicéron Secondary	32	19	59
Marigot Secondary	32	14	44
District 4 Total	210	150	71

District 5	Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	% of Trained Teachers
Micoud Primary	26	26	100
Patience Combined	10	10	100
Ti Rocher Combined (Mic)	13	13	100
Deniere Riviere Combined	14	14	100
Dennery Primary	16	15	94
Richfond Combined	16	15	94
Aux Lyons Combined	14	13	93
La Resource Combined	9	8	89
Micoud Secondary	56	49	88
Dennery Infant	15	13	87
Anse Ger Secondary	37	31	84
Grande Riviere Secondary	21	17	81
Clendon Mason Secondary	45	31	69
Mon Repos Combined	12	8	67
District 5 Total	304	263	87

District 6	Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	% of Trained Teachers
Desruisseaux Combined	16	16	100
Vieux-Fort Infant	13	13	100
Vieux-Fort Primary	16	16	100
Vigier Combined	4	4	100
Plain View Combined	26	25	96
Vieux Fort Technical Secondary	19	18	95
Pierrot Combined	16	15	94
Blanchard Combined	11	10	91
Augier Combined	18	16	89
Belle Vue Combined	9	8	89
Grace Combined	10	8	80
Vieux Fort Comprehensive (Campus B)	82	60	73
Vieux Fort Comprehensive (Campus A)	29	19	66
District 6 Total	269	228	85

Table 142 continues on the next page

District Schools (Primary and Secondary) In St. Lucia

Table 142 : Primary and Secondary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers within Districts , 2013/14 (Continued)

District 7	Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	% of Trained Teachers
Banse/La Grace	9	9	100
Delcer Combined	8	8	100
Laborie Girls Primary	10	10	100
Piaye Combined	9	9	100
Reunion Primary	9	9	100
Riviere Doree Combined	10	10	100
Roblot Government School	6	6	100
Dugard Combined	7	7	100
Saltibus Combined	12	11	92
Laborie Boys' Primary	11	10	91
Mongouge Government School	9	8	89
Choiseul Secondary	49	42	86
Piaye Secondary	40	29	73
District 7 Total	189	168	89

District 8 Total	Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	% of Trained Teachers
Canaries Infant	5	5	100
Canaries Primary	9	9	100
Les Etangs Combined	11	11	100
Soufriere Infant	13	13	100
Soufriere Primary	15	15	100
Fond St.Jacques Primary	11	9	82
Bouton Combined	9	7	78
Soufriere Comprehensive	50	38	76
District 8 Total	123	107	87

Tertiary Education In St. Lucia

**Table 143 : Enrolment by Main Divisions of Specialization at Sir Arthur
Lewis Community College, 2006/07 to 2013/14**

Year	Division/Department								Total
	Arts and General Studies	Technical Education and Management Studies	Teacher Education	UWI	Health Sciences	Agriculture	Home Economics	Continuing Education	
2006/07	422	841	185	79	87	62	13	na	1689
2007/08	400	857	203	74	90	49	3	na	1676
2008/09	462	893	150	65	132	67	20	1746	3535
2009/10	426	971	187	43	110	69	0	842	2646
2010/11	477	1106	151	43	144	81	0	748	2750
2011/12	442	930	210	55	127	80	0	315	2159
2012/13	381	935	186	53	131	68	0	488	2242
2013/14	389	1255	123	56	219	53	0	251	2346

N.B. All Data from the Division of Continuing Education were revised to exclude defensive driving

**Table 144 : Male Enrolment by Main Divisions of Specialization at Sir Arthur
Lewis Community College, 2006/07 to 2013/14**

Year	Division/Department								Total
	Arts and General Studies	Technical Education and Management Studies	Teacher Education	UWI	Health Sciences	Agriculture	Home Economics	Continuing Education	
2006/07	139	412	40	18	2	24	0	na	635
2007/08	125	429	39	14	3	21	0	na	631
2008/09	144	389	27	15	6	34	5	450	1076
2009/10	135	422	38	10	2	35	0	194	836
2010/11	158	526	31	7	4	33	0	148	907
2011/12	146	488	40	10	6	39	0	89	818
2012/13	140	486	39	12	7	35	0	122	841
2013/14	152	540	25	15	21	30	0	83	865

**Table 145 : Female Enrolment by Main Divisions of Specialization at Sir Arthur
Lewis Community College, 2006/07 to 2013/14**

Year	Division/Department								Total
	Arts and General Studies	Technical Education and Management Studies	Teacher Education	UWI	Health Sciences	Agriculture	Home Economics	Continuing Education	
2006/07	283	429	145	61	85	38	13	na	1054
2007/08	275	428	164	60	87	28	3	na	1045
2008/09	318	504	123	50	126	33	15	1296	2465
2009/10	291	549	149	33	108	34	0	648	1812
2010/11	319	580	120	36	140	48	0	600	1843
2011/12	296	442	170	45	121	41	0	226	1341
2012/13	241	449	147	41	124	33	0	366	1401
2013/14	237	715	98	41	198	23	0	168	1480

na - Data was not available for Continuing Education for the year

Tertiary Education In St. Lucia

Table 146 : Percentage Share of Female Enrolment in the Main Divisions/Department of Specialization at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 2006/07 to 2013/14

Year	Division/Department								Total
	Arts, Science and General Studies	Technical Education and Management Studies	Teacher Education	UWI	Health Sciences	Agriculture	Home Economics	Continuing Education	
2006/07	67	51	78	77	98	61	100	na	62
2007/08	69	50	81	81	97	57	100	na	62
2008/09	69	56	82	77	95	49	75	74	70
2009/10	68	57	80	77	98	49	0	77	68
2010/11	67	52	79	84	97	59	0	80	67
2011/12	67	48	81	82	95	51	0	--	62
2012/13	63	48	79	77	95	49	0	75	62
2013/14	61	57	80	73	90	43	0	67	63

Source : Based on Tables 143 and 145

Table 147 : Percentage Share of Male Enrolment in the Main Divisions/Department of Specialization at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 2006/07 to 2013/14

Year	Division/Department								Total
	Arts and General Studies	Technical Education and Management Studies	Teacher Education	UWI	Health Sciences	Agriculture	Home Economics	Continuing Education	
2006/07	33	49	22	23	2	39	0	na	38
2007/08	31	50	19	19	3	43	0	na	38
2008/09	31	44	18	23	5	51	25	26	30
2009/10	32	43	20	23	2	51	0	23	32
2010/11	33	48	21	16	3	41	0	20	33
2011/12	33	52	19	18	5	49	0	--	38
2012/13	37	52	21	23	5	51	0	25	38
2013/14	39	43	20	27	10	57	0	33	37

Source : Based on Tables 143 and 144

Tertiary Education In St. Lucia

**Table 148 : Percentage Distribution of Enrolment by Main Divisions/Departments of Specialization
at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 2004/05 to 2013/14**

Year	Arts and General Studies	Technical Education and Management Studies	Teacher Education	UWI	Health Sciences	Agriculture	Home Economics	Continuing Education	Total
2004/05	18	26	7	3	4	2	0	40	100
2005/06	17	30	8	3	3	2	0	37	100
2006/07	25	50	11	5	5	4	1	--	100
2007/08	24	51	12	4	5	3	0	--	100
2008/09	13	25	4	2	4	2	1	49	100
2009/10	16	37	7	2	4	3	0	32	100
2010/11	17	40	5	2	5	3	0	27	100
2011/12	20	43	10	3	6	4	0	15	100
2012/13	17	42	8	2	6	3	0	22	100
2013/14	17	53	5	2	9	2	0	11	100

Source : Based on Table 143

Table 149: Dropouts/Withdrawals at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College by Division/Department, 2000/01 to 2012/13

Year	Division/Department					Total Dropouts/ Withdrawals	Enrolment	Percentage Dropout/With- drawal Rate
	Arts and General Studies	Technical Education and Management Studies	Teacher Education	Health Sciences	Agriculture			
2000/01	19	17	1	4	4	45	1395	3.2
2001/02	11	15	0	0	2	28	1569	1.8
2003/04	0	4	4	2	4	14	1590	0.9
2004/05	3	31	3	1	3	41	1609	2.5
2005/06	5	21	5	4	0	35	1597	2.2
2006/07	6	26	5	0	1	38	1676	2.3
2007/08	78	16	0	3	0	97	1599	6.1
2008/09	17	77	6	0	1	101	1704	5.9
2009/10	19	39	3	2	0	63	1763	3.6
2010/11	12	37	3	0	2	54	1959	2.8
2011/12	7	10	2	0	3	22	1789	1.2
2012/13	2	44	7	0	4	57	1701	3.4

Dropouts for 2002/03 are not available.

Source: Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, St. Lucia

Enrolment for table 149 excludes that for Continuing Education, UWI and Home Economics

**Table 150 : Total Leavers at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College,
1999/00 to 2012/13**

Year	Droppers/ Withdrawals	Transfers	Completed(certified)	Completed(uncertified)
1999/00	80	22	491	208
2000/01	45	3	484	220
2001/02	28	0	232	140
2003/04	14	0	660	204
2004/05	41	0	705	0
2005/06	35	--	213	49
2006/07	38	--	733	0
2007/08	97	--	683	29
2008/09	101	--	564	207
2009/10	63	4	757	495
2010/11	54	20	701	71
2011/12	22	6	618	156
2012/13	22	6	618	156

Note : Data from the Department of Continuing Education is only included for the year 2007/08
 -- means data is not available

**Table 151 : Changes in Student/Teacher Ratios at Sir Arthur Lewis Community
College, 1999/00 to 2013/14**

Year	Total Enrolment	Number of Teachers (full time)	Student/Teacher Ratio
1999/00	1458	133	11
2000/01	1403	127	11
2001/02	1395	121	12
2002/03	1569	129	12
2003/04	1590	122	13
2004/05	1609	119	14
2005/06	1661	123	14
2006/07	1689	114	16
2007/08	1676	na	na
2008/09	1789	132	14
2009/10	1806	115	16
2010/11	2002	130	15
2011/12	1844	136	14
2012/13	1754	143	12
2013/14	2095	142	15

Note : This table does not include data from the Department of Continuing Education.

Data on teachers were not obtained from the SALCC for 2007/08

**Table 152 : Government Allocations and Expenditure per Student at
Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 1999/00 to 2013/14**

Year	Total Enrolment	Total Government Allocations in Million EC\$	Unit Expenditure Allocation per Student EC\$
1999/00	1458	13.8	9463
2000/01	1403	12.5	8909
2001/02	1395	13.7	9854
2002/03	1569	12.9	8197
2003/04	1590	12.5	7862
2004/05	1609	12.1	7520
2005/06	1661	12.5	7526
2006/07	1689	13.6	8052
2007/08	1676	14.6	8711
2008/09	1789	13.9	7746
2009/10	1806	14.9	8229
2010/11	2002	15.8	7892
2011/12	1844	15.8	8568
2012/13	1754	15.8	9008
2013/14	2095	15.8	7542

Source : Government Expenditure allocations, from the Government annual Book of Estimates

Note: Total Enrolment - (does not include data from the department of continuing education)

Table 153 : Total Enrolment by Main Departments of Specialization at Vieux Fort Comprehensive School - Post Secondary Department, 2002/03 to 2013/14

Year	Division/Department				Total
	A Level	Business Studies	Secretarial Studies	Carpentry/Joinery	
2002/03	163	96	25	14	298
2003/04	166	100	33	14	313
2004/05	154	112	42	12	320
2005/06	134	113	37	17	301
2006/07	121	101	37	13	272
2007/08	103	112	40	13	268
2008/09	110	110	41	28	289
2009/10	91	117	43	30	281
2010/11	116	101	40	30	287
2011/12	140	100	46	35	321
2012/13	130	95	40	32	297
2013/14	131	99	47	33	310

Table 154 : Male Enrolment at Vieux Fort Comprehensive School - Post Secondary Department, 2002/03 to 2013/14

Year	Division/Department				Total
	A Level	Business Studies	Secretarial Studies	Carpentry/Joinery	
2002/03	45	34	0	13	92
2003/04	51	29	0	14	94
2004/05	42	30	0	12	84
2005/06	31	20	0	15	66
2006/07	35	17	1	12	65
2007/08	34	32	1	12	79
2008/09	32	24	2	25	83
2009/10	21	26	3	27	77
2010/11	26	18	3	28	75
2011/12	39	18	1	19	77
2012/13	29	24	0	28	81
2013/14	25	27	2	29	83

Table 155 : Female Enrolment at Vieux Fort Comprehensive School - Post Secondary Department, 2002/03 to 2013/14

Year	Division/Department				Total
	A Level	Business Studies	Secretarial Studies	Carpentry/Joinery	
2002/03	118	62	25	1	206
2003/04	115	71	33	0	219
2004/05	112	82	42	0	236
2005/06	103	93	37	2	235
2006/07	86	84	36	1	207
2007/08	69	80	39	1	189
2008/09	78	86	39	3	206
2009/10	70	91	40	3	204
2010/11	90	83	37	2	212
2011/12	101	82	45	16	244
2012/13	101	71	40	6	218
2013/14	106	72	45	4	227

Table 156 : Percentage Share of Female Enrolment at Vieux Fort Comprehensive Post Secondary Department, 2002/03 to 2013/14

Year	Division/Department				Total
	A Level	Business Studies	Secretarial Studies	Carpentry/Joinery	
2002/03	72	65	100	7	69
2003/04	69	71	100	0	70
2004/05	73	73	100	0	74
2005/06	77	82	100	12	78
2006/07	71	83	97	8	76
2007/08	67	71	98	8	71
2008/09	71	78	95	11	71
2009/10	77	78	93	10	73
2010/11	78	82	93	7	74
2011/12	72	82	98	46	76
2012/13	78	75	100	19	73
2013/14	81	73	96	12	73

Tertiary Education In St. Lucia

Table 157 : GCE A'Level Percentage Pass by Subject Areas at the Division of Arts, Science and General Studies at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 2003 to 2014

	2003		2004		2005		2006		2007		2008		2009		2010		2011		2012		2013		2014	
Subjects	No. Sat	% Pass A - E	No. Sat	% Pass A - E	No. Sat	% Pass A - E	No. Sat	% Pass A - E	No. Sat	% Pass A - E	No. Sat	% Pass A - E	No. Sat	% Pass A - E	No. Sat	% Pass A - E	No. Sat	% Pass A - E	No. Sat	% Pass A - E	No. Sat	% Pass A - E	No. Sat	% Pass A - E
Accounting	37	70	46	74	51	62	38	87	40	78	29	90	17	76	33	85	34	76	26	100.0	25	88.0	13	46.2
Biology	26	88	35	83	44	91	27	79	40	80	45	79	63	65	70	87	86	59	79	54.4	72	52.8	84	66.7
Business Studies	105	71	121	64	120	62	105	85	76	84	74	97	72	60	93	58	99	64	100	58.0	75	58.7	63	82.5
Chemistry	31	84	28	89	39	100	30	90	40	90	37	85	50	86	56	89	57	86	59	79.7	52	82.7	56	82.1
Economics	65	62	66	77	76	83	93	76	87	82	72	81	55	87	60	45	59	64	61	68.9	61	65.6	36	80.6
French	17	100	22	95	14	79	15	80	12	83	16	81	22	82	14	71	12	92	10	70.0	12	83.3	19	94.7
General Paper *	225	92	213	96	233	94	214	94	199	98	186	96	193	97	218	96	222	91	240	90.8	188	91.5	179	95.5
Geography	38	74	25	76	25	56	19	95	20	80	23	61	17	71	15	93	20	50	17	64.7	35	25.7	23	69.6
History	21	86	12	100	18	89	16	94	13	100	16	88	15	80	15	100	15	93	27	100.0	25	84.0	20	85.0
Literature in English	45	98	35	97	51	100	45	98	29	100	29	100	37	100	30	80	37	73	54	75.9	27	81.5	28	82.1
Mathematics	79	69	78	77	63	95	51	86	55	89	42	90	52	87	61	90	43	72	64	71.9	49	69.4	38	65.8
Physics	41	83	32	75	27	86	40	43	34	86	28	46	38	74	33	67	25	82	38	68.4	35	71.4	36	83.9
Sociology	80	83	69	91	92	78	83	70	84	73	69	94	84	85	94	88	105	80	116	87.1	74	80.2	77	94.8
Spanish	24	100	15	100	26	96	20	95	16	100	25	100	36	100	17	100	21	100	15	93.3	15	93.3	28	92.9
Travel & Tourism	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	0	33	88	16	94	---	---	---	---	---	---

Note : *General Paper up to 2001 is at AO' level and passes were from A to C. Passes for all A'Level subjects are from A to E including GP from 2002.

: --- No student sat the examination

: NA - Data is not available

Table 158 : Overall GCE A'Level Percentage Pass at SALCC and Vieux Fort Comprehensive A' Level Department, 2003 to 2014

School	2003		2004		2005		2006		2007		2008		2009		2010		2011		2012		2013		2014	
	A - C	A - E	A - C	A - E	A - C	A - E	A - C	A - E	A - C	A - E	A - C	A - E	A - C	A - E	A - C	A - E	A - C	A - E	A - C	A - E	A - C	A - E	A - C	A - E
Sir Arthur Lewis Community College	37.4	81.3	37.7	79.76	27.5	79.31	36.6	80.41	36.8	81.72	38.6	84.36	32.38	79.96	37.34	78.37	29.25	72.02	37.71	77.36	29.68	74.08	38.00	78.31
Vieux Fort Comprehensive	25	70.76	28.6	65.8	35	69.5	34.3	83.14	17.8	67.52	16.5	66.12	19.15	61.70	43.75	79.17	27.43	74.34	35.22	79.87	38.80	84.15	48.42	82.63

Note: These percentages do not include General Paper which is at Advanced Subsidiary Level

Tertiary Education In St. Lucia

Table 159 : GCE A'Level Percentage Pass by Subject Areas at Vieux Fort Comprehensive, A'Level Department, 2007 to 2014

Subjects	2007			2008			2009			2010			2011			2012			2013			2014		
	No. Sat	% Pass A - C	% Pass A - E	No. Sat	% Pass A - C	% Pass A - E	No. Sat	% Pass A - C	% Pass A - E	No. Sat	% Pass A - C	% Pass A - E	No. Sat	% Pass A - C	% Pass A - E	No. Sat	% Pass A - C	% Pass A - E	No. Sat	% Pass A - C	% Pass A - E	No. Sat	% Pass A - C	% Pass A - E
Spanish	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	0	0	5	60	80	3	0	0	5	0	100	6	83	100	1	100	100
French	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	0	100	3	67	100	2	0	50	4	25	50	12	0	58	7	0	29
Literature in English	8	13	50	4	0	100	13	0	100	8	75	100	11	27	55	11	64	91	12	33	92	11	55	91
History	6	33	100	6	17	100	7	43	71	6	100	100	5	80	100	7	57	100	8	100	100	8	25	75
General Paper	58	72	86	47	38	85	49	0	96	38	97	97	38	100	100	60	85	97	64	91	100	57	84	98
Geography	2	0	100	6	33	100	7	14	100	1	0	100	3	33	100	8	0	75	11	36	91	9	0	67
Economics	9	44	100	10	0	73	9	11	44	9	22	78	13	8	85	15	13	53	12	17	67	8	13	63
Accounting	8	25	100	9	33	78	7	0	71	3	33	100	8	0	75	11	27	91	11	18	82	7	0	71
Sociology	34	26	85	18	6	39	32	44	81	18	78	100	20	55	95	32	69	94	32	75	94	26	38	85
Mathematics	20	10	50	16	13	80	7	29	71	7	0	43	9	11	67	8	25	75	11	27	64	9	33	67
Business Studies	33	12	64	18	28	78	23	4	52	17	41	88	20	40	90	30	37	80	29	31	86	22	23	82
Chemistry	11	18	55	14	14	67	9	11	33	7	0	43	6	17	33	8	13	75	8	38	63	6	67	83
Physics	18	0	39	7	0	29	4	25	25	4	0	25	6	0	80	4	25	100	6	33	67	3	67	67
Biology	8	25	63	13	31	85	17	18	29	8	13	50	7	14	57	16	13	55	8	50	100	7	29	57
Travel & Tourism	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	17	6	94	9	89	100

Table 160 a: CAPE Percentage Pass by Subject Areas at Vieux Fort Comprehensive Secondary, 2014

Unit	Subject	No. Sat	No. of candidates obtaining grades							% Pass
			I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	
Unit 1	Biology	10	2	1	3	2	1	1	0	90.00
	Chemistry	7	0	0	0	1	3	2	1	57.14
	Environmental Science	6	1	4	1	0	0	0	0	100.00
	Physics	3	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	33.33
Unit 2	Biology	10	0	1	6	0	1	2	0	80.00
	Chemistry	7	0	0	0	2	2	2	1	57.14
	Environmental Science	6	0	1	4	1	0	0	0	100.00
	Physics	3	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	66.67
Total		52	3	7	14	7	9	10	2	
Percentage			5.8	13.5	26.9	13.5	17.3	19.2	3.8	76.9

Cape passes are Grades I to V

Table 160 b: CAPE Percentage Pass by Subject Areas at SALCC, 2014

Unit	Subject	No.	No. of candidates obtaining grades							% Pass
			I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	
Unit 1	Accounting	37	17	8	9	3	0	0	0	100.0
	Applied Mathematics	14	4	3	5	1	1	0	0	100.0
	Biology	75	13	28	18	6	6	4	0	94.7
	Chemistry	56	11	8	21	9	6	1	0	98.2
	Communication Studies	201	10	51	70	46	20	4	0	98.0
	Economics	55	4	8	13	18	6	4	2	89.1
	Environmental Science	41	3	17	13	5	2	1	0	97.6
	French	9	2	3	4	0	0	0	0	100.0
	Geography	17	0	3	7	5	2	0	0	100.0
	History	14	0	0	2	9	0	2	1	78.6
	Literature in English	23	0	0	7	8	7	1	0	95.7
	Management of Business	66	2	11	22	18	10	3	0	95.5
	Pure Mathematics	46	8	8	7	7	6	6	4	78.3
	Physics	30	2	3	5	10	9	1	0	96.7
	Sociology	76	0	15	25	24	10	2	0	97.4
	Spanish	18	3	6	7	2	0	0	0	100.0
	Digital Media	13	1	4	7	1	0	0	0	100.0
Total		791	80	176	242	172	85	29	7	83.3
Percentage			10.1	22.3	30.6	21.7	10.7	3.7	0.9	

Table 161 : Enrolment at Monroe College, 2013/14

	Students	Teachers	Student/Teacher Ratio
FALL 2013	371	35	11
WINTER 2014	296	33	9
SPRING 2014	242	26	9

Table 162 : Enrolment by Gender at Monroe College, 2013/14

	Students					
	No. of full-time			No. of part-time		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
FALL 2013	73	154	227	38	106	144
WINTER 2014	57	125	182	34	80	114
SPRING 2014	52	106	158	28	56	84

Table 163 : Teacher Enrolment at Monroe College, 2013/14

	Teachers					
	No. of full-time			No. of part-time		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
FALL 2013	1	0	1	20	14	34
WINTER 2014	1	0	1	19	13	32
SPRING 2014	1	0	1	16	9	25

Table 164 : Graduates at Monroe College, 2013/14

	Graduates		
	Male	Female	Total
FALL 2013	12	21	33
WINTER 2014	10	27	37
SPRING 2014	10	18	28

Table165a : Distribution of Students According to Program at Monroe College, 2013/14**FALL 2013**

Name of Programme	No. of Males	No. of Females	Total Students
MBA/ GRADUATE PROGRAM	3	15	18
BBA. Business Management	21	76	97
BBA. Hospitality Management	4	41	45
BBA. Information Technology	48	18	66
BBA. Criminal Justice	6	21	27
BSc. Public Health	7	28	35
BBA. Accounting	7	12	19
BBA. Health Services Administration	0	8	8
Non-Matric	15	41	56
Total	111	260	371

WINTER 2014

Name of Programme	No. of Males	No. of Females	Total Students
MBA/ GRADUATE PROGRAM	2	9	11
BBA. Business Management	18	65	83
BBA. Hospitality Management	5	37	42
BBA. Information Technology	42	18	60
BBA. Criminal Justice	10	18	28
BSc. Public Health	8	21	29
BBA. Accounting	1	10	11
BBA. Health Services Administration	0	10	10
Non-Matric	5	17	22
Total	91	205	296

SPRING 2014

Name of Programme	No. of Females	No. of Males	Total Students
MBA/ GRADUATE PROGRAM	2	8	10
BBA. Business Management	16	49	65
BBA. Hospitality Management	3	33	36
BBA. Information Technology	36	17	53
BBA. Criminal Justice	6	13	19
BSc. Public Health	4	16	20
BBA. Accounting	1	8	9
BBA. Health Services Administration	0	9	9
Non-Matric	12	9	21
Total	80	162	242

BBA. - Bachelor of Business Administration

BSc. - Bachelor of Science

MBA. - Master of Business Administration

Table 165 b : Non-Tertiary Programmes at Monroe College- 2013/14

Programme	Students				Teachers				Graduates	
	No.of full-time		No. of part-time		No.of full-time		No.of part-time		No. of graduates	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Tourism and Hospitalism	No Non-tertiary programmes were reported for the 2013/14 academic year.									
OECS Skill Development										

n.a. - data not available

Table 166 : Distribution of Students According to Age at Monroe College, 2013/14**FALL 2013**

Age	Males	Females	Total
<16	0	0	0
16	0	0	0
17	3	8	11
18	4	14	18
19	5	9	14
20	8	20	28
21	11	25	36
22	8	14	22
23	6	14	20
24	9	13	22
25	7	20	27
26	5	11	16
27	6	15	21
28	2	9	11
29	4	5	9
30-34	22	35	57
35-39	5	16	21
>39	5	31	36
age unknown	1	1	2
Total	111	260	371

WINTER 2014

Age	Males	Females	Total
<16	0	0	0
16	0	0	0
17	3	7	10
18	5	11	16
19	6	9	15
20	8	20	28
21	9	17	26
22	7	16	23
23	4	10	14
24	8	13	21
25	6	15	21
26	7	11	18
27	3	13	16
28	2	8	10
29	5	3	8
30-34	10	26	36
35-39	4	12	16
>39	4	14	18
age unknown	0	0	0
Total	91	205	296

SPRING 2014

Age	Males	Females	Total
<16	0	0	0
16	0	0	0
17	2	9	11
18	4	10	14
19	6	12	18
20	7	15	22
21	6	16	22
22	6	14	20
23	2	7	9
24	5	6	11
25	3	10	13
26	6	7	13
27	3	10	13
28	1	5	6
29	5	3	8
30-34	16	20	36
35-39	4	13	17
>39	4	5	9
age unknown	0	0	0
Total	80	162	242

Table 167 : Distribution of Students According to Nationality at Monroe College, 2013/14**FALL 2013**

Country of Origin	No. of Male Students	No. of Female Students	Total Students
Anguilla	0	0	0
Antigua	1	14	15
Bahamas	0	2	2
Barbados	0	1	1
Bermuda	1	0	1
B.V.I.	0	0	0
Dominica	5	25	30
Grenada	0	2	2
Guyana	0	3	3
India	6	2	8
Jamaica	0	2	2
Netherlands Antillies	0	1	1
Nigeria	2	1	3
St. Kitts & Nevis	2	8	10
St. Lucia	90	184	274
St. Maarten	0	1	1
St. Vincent	1	9	10
Trinidad & Tobago	2	4	6
U.S.A.	1	1	2
TOTAL	111	260	371

WINTER 2014

Country of Origin	No. of Female Students	No. of Male Students	Total Students
Anguilla	0	0	0
Antigua	2	12	14
Bahamas	0	2	2
Barbados	0	1	1
Bermuda	1	0	1
B.V.I.	0	0	0
Dominica	5	25	30
Grenada	0	0	0
Guyana	1	3	4
India	3	1	4
Jamaica	0	2	2
Netherlands Antillies	0	2	2
Nigeria	9	3	12
St. Kitts & Nevis	2	8	10
St. Lucia	65	133	198
St. Maarten	0	1	1
St. Vincent	2	9	11
Trinidad & Tobago	1	3	4
U.S.A.	0	0	0
TOTAL	91	205	296

SPRING 2014

Country of Origin	No. of Female Students	No. of Male Students	Total Students
Anguilla	0	0	0
Antigua	2	9	11
Bahamas	0	1	1
Barbados	0	1	1
Bermuda	1	0	1
B.V.I.	0	1	1
Dominica	4	18	22
Grenada	0	1	1
Guyana	0	3	3
India	6	1	7
Jamaica	0	1	1
Netherlands Antillies	0	2	2
Nigeria	6	4	10
St. Kitts & Nevis	1	7	8
St. Lucia	59	102	161
St. Maarten	0	1	1
St. Vincent	1	8	9
Trinidad & Tobago	0	2	2
U.S.A.	0	0	0
TOTAL	80	162	242

Table 168 : Enrolment by Gender at UWI Open Campus- St. Lucia, 2013/14

Level	Programme	Males	Females	Total
Certificate	Climate Change	2	3	5
	Human Resource Management	0	2	2
	Supervisory Management	8	16	24
	Advanced Events Management	4	10	14
	Introduction to Events Management	3	8	11
	Project Management	7	22	29
	Introduction to Counselling	0	7	7
Diploma	Business Administration	0	1	1
	Social Work/Social services	0	2	2
	Health & Family Life Education Instruction	0	4	4
	Youth Development	0	1	1
Associate Degree	Paralegal Studies	2	5	7
	Social Work	0	4	4
	Business	0	4	4
Bachelor Degree	Accounts	15	76	91
	Management	36	191	227
	Educational Leadership	0	1	1
	Literacy studies	0	42	42
	Banking and Finance	17	29	46
	English (BEd)	1	11	12
	Mathematics (BEd)	7	10	17
	Early Childhood Education	0	35	35
	Primary Education (Language Arts)	0	1	1
	Social Work	2	3	5
	Youth Development	2	11	13
Post Graduate	MA Continuing Education	0	1	1
	MA English Language	0	7	7
	MA Literacy Instruction	1	12	13
	Post Graduate Diploma in Instructional Design	0	2	2
Unknown		3	15	18

N.B. All Programmes are offered on a Part-Time basis

Table 169 : Graduates at UWI Open Campus- St. Lucia, 2012/13

Level	Programme	Males	Females	Total
Post Graduate Diploma	Instructional Design	na	na	2
Bachelor Degree	English Literature	0	4	4
	Literacy studies	0	17	17
	Secondary Mathematics	5	4	9
	Primary Education (Language Arts)	0	15	15
	Management	na	na	27
	Accounting	na	na	1
Masters Degree	Adult & Continuing Education	na	na	1
	Literacy Instruction	na	na	13

na - Data not available

Table 170 : Enrolment and Percentage Share of Female Students at Medical Schools, 2013/14

Name of Center	Number of Male Students	Number of Female Students	Total Number of Students	% of Females
Spartan Health Sciences University, School of Medicine	84	150	234	64
International American University, College of Medicine (IAU college of medicine)	58	61	119	51
American International Medical University, AIM - U Medversity, School of Medicine	114	143	257	56
Atlantic University - School of Medicine	33	31	64	48
Total	289	385	674	57

Table 171 : Age Enrolment of Students Attending Medical Schools, 2013/14

Age	Male	Female	Total
<=16	0	7	7
17	11	20	31
18	15	32	47
19	40	42	82
20	29	33	62
21	20	22	42
22	19	24	43
23	9	22	31
24	29	33	62
25	9	20	29
26	14	25	39
27	18	10	28
28	8	14	22
29	10	8	18
30-34	13	22	35
35-39	6	6	12
>39	6	14	20
unknown	33	31	64
total	289	385	674

Table 172a : Percentage of Female Teachers at Medical Schools, 2013/14

Name of Medical School	Male teachers	Female teachers	% of Female Teachers
Spartan Health Sciences University, School of Medicine	19	14	42
International American University, College of Medicine (IAU college of medicine)	14	4	22
American International Medical University, AIM - U Medversity, School of Medicine	10	11	52
Atlantic University - School of Medicine	8	1	11
Total	51	30	37

Table 172b : Status of Teachers at Medical Schools, 2013/14

Name of Medical School	Full Time teachers	Part Time teachers	Total
Spartan Health Sciences University, School of Medicine	14	19	33
International American University, College of Medicine (IAU college of medicine)	11	7	18
American International Medical University, AIM - U Medversity, School of Medicine	16	5	21
Atlantic University - School of Medicine	9	0	9
Total	50	31	81

Private Tertiary Education in St. Lucia

Table 173 : Student Nationality at Medical Schools, 2013/14

Country of Origin	Medical School				
	Spartan Health Sciences University, School of Medicine	International American University, College of Medicine (IAU College of Medicine)	American International Medical University, AIM - U Medversity, School of Medicine	Atlantic University-School of Medicine	Total
Australian					0
Cameroon					0
Canada	17	16		7	40
European					0
India	5	6	151		162
Iran	1	1			2
Tarzanian					0
Nigeria	17	7	47	14	85
Pakistan		2			2
St.Lucia	127	4	48	6	185
U.K.	1	3		4	8
U.S.A	57	65	6	33	161
Guyana			1		1
Saudi Arabia			1		1
Ghana		4	2		6
Egypt					0
Sri Lanka					0
Bangladesh					0
Trinidad			1		1
Jamaica		4			4
Other	9	7			16
Total	234	119	257	64	674

Table 174 : Average Number of Learners in NELP Centres, 1996/97 to 2013/14

Year	Number of Centres	Number of Learners	Average Number of Learners Per Centre
1996/97	22	1125	51
1997/98	22	1045	48
1998/99	21	766	36
1999/00	21	662	32
2000/01	19	729	38
2001/02	8	1490	186
2002/03	11	1506	137
2003/04	16	1991	124
2004/05	15	1413	94
2005/06	15	1361	91
2006/07	13	1395	107
2007/08	13	1134	87
2008/09	11	989	90
2009/10	13	1598	123
2010/11	13	1250	96
2011/12	16	1616	101
2012/13	16	1425	89
2013/14	16	1694	106

The total number of learners from 2001/02 reflect the total numbers in both phases (i.e. the enrolments of Phase 1, September to January/February, and Phase 2 from March to July)

Table 175 : Number of Learners and Facilitators Registered in NELP Centres in Phase 1 , September 2013 to January 2014

Centre	Number of Learners			Number of Facilitators			Facilitator/Learner Ratio
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	
Anglican Primary	60	146	206	5	7	12	17
Odsan Combined	3	61	64	0	5	5	13
Bordelias Correctional Facility	36	0	36	5	2	7	5
Canaries	14	13	27	1	1	2	14
Castries Comprehensive	20	136	156	3	11	14	11
Choiseul	4	8	12	1	0	1	12
Dennerly	21	15	36	2	1	3	12
Grace	3	39	42	0	3	3	14
Jacmel	2	45	47	2	2	4	12
Laborie	14	33	47	2	1	3	16
Piaye	17	44	61	2	2	4	15
Vieux Fort Technical	12	1	13	1	0	1	13
Soufriere	32	51	83	1	3	4	21
St. Lucia Distillers	20	21	41	0	4	4	10
Vige'	30	18	48	3	1	4	12
Total Number	288	631	919	28	43	71	13
Percentage	31	69	100	39	61	100	

The NELP program comprises of two annual phases namely:

- Phase 1, September to January/February, and Phase 2, March to July

National Enrichment And Learning Program

**Table 176 : Number of Learners and Facilitators Registered in NELP Centres
in Phase 2 , February to June 2014**

Centre	Number of Learners			Number of Facilitators			Facilitator/Learner Ratio
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	
Anglican Primary	99	153	252	5	7	12	21
Jacmel	6	39	45	2	1	3	15
Grace	7	22	29	1	3	4	7
Castries Comprehensive	28	132	160	5	8	13	12
Choiseul	6	8	14	1	0	1	14
Dennery	2	10	12	1	0	1	12
Piaye	4	35	39	1	2	3	13
Laborie	11	27	38	2	1	3	13
Soufriere	11	24	35	1	2	3	12
Bordelais Correctional Facil	55	0	55	2	3	5	11
Vige	9	22	31	0	3	3	10
Ti Rocher	0	28	28	0	3	3	9
St. Lucia Distillers	24	13	37	0	4	4	9
Total Number	262	513	775	21	37	58	13
Percentage	34	66	100	36	64	100	

National Enrichment And Learning Program In St. Lucia

Table 177 : Enrolment of Learners by Program in Both Phases, 2013 to 2014

Programme	Male	Female	Total	% Male
Basic Literacy Level 1	64	58	122	52
Basic Literacy Level 2	43	55	98	44
Basic Literacy Level 3	53	116	169	31
Basic Literacy Level 4	7	48	55	13
Pre CXC English	14	66	80	18
Pre CXC Mathematics	14	84	98	14
CXC Mathematics	151	259	410	37
CXC English	85	105	190	45
Cake Decorating (b)	4	54	58	7
Cake Decorating (int)	0	38	38	0
Information Technology (b)	18	45	63	29
Information Technology (int)	3	7	10	30
Garment Construction (b)	1	35	36	3
Garment Construction (int)	0	26	26	0
Garment Construction(adv)	0	10	10	0
Electrical Installation (b)	17	4	21	81
Pastry Making (b)	0	41	41	0
Tiling	19	7	26	73
Plumbing (b)	39	2	41	95
Elderly Care	0	29	29	0
Child Care	0	25	25	0
Flower Arranging (b)	0	30	30	0
Carpentry/Joinery	18	0	18	100
Total	550	1144	1694	32

int-intermediate level

b-basic

adv-advanced

Table 178 : Percentage Share of Females in NELP Centres, 2000/01 to 2013/14

Year	Enrolment	No. of Females	% of Females
2000/01	729	500	69
2001/02	1490	1268	85
2002/03	1506	1141	76
2003/04	1991	1586	80
2004/05	1413	1150	81
2005/06	1340	1063	79
2006/07	1413	1081	77
2007/08	1134	877	77
2008/09	989	731	74
2009/10	1598	1226	77
2010/11	1250	969	78
2011/12	1616	1181	73
2012/13	1425	1030	72
2013/14	1694	1144	68

Note: The enrolments in 2001/02 and onwards are for both phases of the program

Table 179 : Graduates of NELP from Phase 1 (Sept. 2013 to Jan. 2014) by Centre

Center	Male	Female	Total	% Males
Anglican Primary	36	96	132	27
Bordelais Correctional Facility	27	0	27	100
Castries Comprehensive	18	132	150	12
Vieux Technical	12	1	13	92
Grace	3	37	40	8
Choiseul	3	7	10	30
Dennerly	21	14	35	60
Jacmel	0	31	31	0
Playe	17	36	53	32
Canaries	14	11	25	56
Laborie	13	30	43	30
Vige'	21	12	33	64
Soufriere	30	50	80	38
St. Lucia Distillers	5	4	9	56
Total	220	461	681	32

Table 180 : Graduates of NELP from Phase 1 (Sept 2013 to Jan 2014), by Program

Program	Male	Female	Total	% Males
Cake Decorating (b)	0	42	42	0
Cake Decorating (Int)	0	10	10	0
Pastry Making	0	29	29	0
Information Technology (b)	9	35	44	20
Garment Construction (b)	0	23	23	0
Garment Construction (Int)	0	15	15	0
Flower Arranging & Decorating (b)	0	14	14	0
Child Care	0	10	10	0
Elder Care	0	13	13	0
CXC English	41	56	97	42
CXC Maths	78	139	217	36
Pre CXC Maths	3	29	32	9
Pre CXC Eng	4	20	24	17
Basic Numeracy & Literacy	35	22	57	61
Plumbing	36	2	38	95
Electrical Installation (b)	8	2	10	80
Carpentry/Joinery	6	0	6	100
Total	220	461	681	32

Note that the total in table 178 may be higher than that in Table 177 because a student may do more than one program

Table 181 : Dropouts from Phase 1 (September 2013 to January 2014), by Center and Program

Program	Playe	Castries	Jacmel	Canaries	Soufriere	Choiseul	Grace	St. Lucia Distillers	Dennerly	Anglican	Laborie	Vige'	Total
Cake Decorating (basic)		1											1
Information Technology (basic)		1					1					1	3
Garment Construction (basic)													0
Garment Construction (adv)													0
Flower Arranging & Decorating		1											1
Art of Housekeeping													0
Child Care		1											1
CXC English	2				3			3		3	1		12
CXC Maths	3			2		2		1	1	5	3		17
Pre-CXC Maths			2				1			2			5
Pre-CXC English			2							3			5
Basic Numeracy & Literacy	3		1					1		4			9
Plumbing		2										1	3
Total	8	6	5	2	3	2	2	5	1	17	4	2	57

Table 182 : Percentage of Leavers by Gender in NELP Centres, 2002/03 to 2013/14

a.

Year	Number of All Leavers				Enrolment	% All Leavers
	Graduates	Dropouts	Others	Total		
2002/03 phase 1	411	23	0	434	842	52
2003/04 phase 1	785	129	0	914	1368	67
2004/05 phase 1	316	73	0	389	795	49
2005/06 phase 1	286	63	0	349	754	46
2006/07 phase 1	302	53	51	406	785	52
2007/08 phase 1	264	13	158	435	877	50
2008/09 phase 1	371	10	6	387	570	68
2009/10 phase 1	674	1	0	675	946	71
2010/11 phase 1	774	5	0	779	847	92
2011/12 phases 1 & 2	1538	49	0	1587	1616	98
2012/13 phases 1 & 2	1061	90	0	1151	1425	81
2013/14 phase 1	681	36	0	717	919	78

b.

Year	Number of Male Leavers				Enrolment	% Male Leavers
	Graduates	Dropouts	Others	Total		
2002/03 phase 1	91	5	0	96	227	42
2003/04 phase 1	188	39	0	227	319	71
2004/05 phase 1	48	14	0	62	138	45
2005/06 phase 1	40	20	0	60	230	26
2006/07 phase 1	53	6	11	70	166	42
2007/08 phase 1	97	8	56	161	318	51
2008/09 phase 1	84	4	1	89	148	60
2009/10 phase 1	102	0	0	102	219	47
2010/11 phase 1	189	0	0	189	234	81
2011/12 phases 1 & 2	399	25	0	424	435	97
2012/13 phases 1 & 2	293	28	0	321	395	81
2013/14 phase 1	220	17	0	237	288	82

c.

Year	Number of Female Leavers				Enrolment	% Female Leavers
	Graduates	Dropouts	Others	Total		
2002/03 phase 1	320	18	0	338	615	55
2003/04 phase 1	597	90	0	687	1049	65
2004/05 phase 1	249	59	0	308	657	47
2005/06 phase 1	246	43	0	289	524	55
2006/07 phase 1	249	47	54	350	619	57
2007/08 phase 1	167	5	102	274	559	49
2008/09 phase 1	287	6	5	298	422	71
2009/10 phase 1	572	1	0	573	727	79
2010/11 phase 1	585	5	0	590	613	96
2011/12 phases 1 & 2	1139	24	0	1163	1181	98
2012/13 phases 1 & 2	768	62	0	830	1030	81

Table 183 : Trainees currently enrolled at the National Skills Development Centre by Gender, Project and Training Area, 2013/14

Project	Training Area	Male	Female	Total
Fam Labour Support-National Apprenticeship Project (NAPP)	Babonneau	19	5	24
	Dennerly	13	12	25
	Micoud	12	8	20
	Vieux Fort	12	11	23
	Choiseul	12	3	15
	Anse La Raye	12	10	22
	Roseau	9	12	21
	Coolie Town	7	3	10
	Choiseul	11	8	19
	Total	107	72	179
NAPP- In House Training	Book keeping	/	/	20
	Graphic Arts	/	/	20
	Small Engine Repair	16	0	16
	Total	16	/	56

Project	Training Area	Male	Female	Total
Single Mothers in Life Enhancing Skills				
	Phase 1			
	Accounts North	0	17	17
	Accounts South	0	15	15
	Data Operations North	0	25	25
	Data Operations South	0	19	19
	Cookery - North	0	18	18
	Cookery - South	0	15	15
	Early Childhood Education - North	0	20	20
	Early Childhood Education - South	0	14	14
	Hospitality - Villa Services	0	17	17
	Hospitality - Restaurant&Bar Services	0	17	17
	Cellular Technology	0	11	11
	Microsoft Unlimited Potential	0	10	10
	Phase 2			
	General Office Administration	0	19	19
	TOTAL	0	217	217

Table 184 : Number of Tutors by Gender at the National Skills Development Centre, 2002/03 to 2013/14

Year	Male	Female	Total
2002/03	9	7	16
2003/04	12	18	30
2004/05	1	2	3
2005/06	4	5	9
2006/07	11	13	24
2007/08	1	4	5
2008/09	12	6	18
2009/10	4	9	13
2010/11	15	23	38
2011/12	8	10	18
2012/13	na	na	na
2013/14	25	8	33

Table 185: Number of Trainee Leavers by Gender, 2013/14

Type	Gender	Number of Trainees
Graduates	M	269
	F	465
Dropout	M	N.A.
	F	N.A.
Other Leavers	M	0
	F	0
Total	M	269
	F	465

N.A. - Not Available

Table 186: Number of Graduates by Gender & Program, 2013/14

	Course Area	Male	Female	Total
Farm Labour Support (NAPP)	Babonneau	16	4	20
	Dennerly	12	10	22
	Micoud	12	8	20
	Vieux Fort	12	11	23
	Choiseul	9	3	12
	Anse La Raye	12	10	22
	Roseau	9	12	21
	Coolie Town	7	3	10
	Choiseul	11	8	19
	TOTAL	100	69	169

Table 186: Number of Graduates by Gender & Program, 2013/14**National Apprenticeship Project (NAPP) - Cycle 1**

Training Area	Male	Female	Total
Accounting	0	1	1
Automechanics/ Body Repair	3	0	3
Bartending	0	1	1
Building Construction	1	0	1
Computer Maintenance	1	0	1
Cookery	2	4	6
Counselling	1	0	1
Customer Service & Sales	0	7	7
Data Operation	0	1	1
Early Childhood Education	0	21	21
Electrical Installion	7	0	7
Furniture Making	2	0	2
Hair dressing & Barbering	1	3	4
House Keeping	0	5	5
I.T. Essentials	3	2	5
Journalism	0	2	2
Lab Assistant	1	1	2

**National Apprenticeship Project (NAPP) - Cycle 1
Cont'd**

Training Area	Male	Female	Total
Legal Secretary	1	2	3
Library Services	0	1	1
Machine Operation	2	0	2
Marine Ranger	5	0	5
Marketing	0	2	2
Massage Therapy	0	5	5
Mortician	0	1	1
Nail Technology	0	1	1
Office Administration	0	11	11
Packaging	0	1	1
Photography	2	11	13
Printing & Binding	1	0	1
Public Relations	0	1	1
Video Production	1	1	2
Waitress	0	1	1
Total	22	48	70

Caribbean Youth Empowerment Project (CYEP) - Cycle 2

Training Area	Male	Female	Total
Computer Maintenance	20	2	22
Beauty Therapy	3	20	23
Football Coaching	13	1	14
Culinary Arts	12	8	20
Bartending North & South	11	22	33
Auto Mechanics North & South	28	2	30
General Maintenance North & South	43	1	44
TOTAL	130	56	186

Single Mothers in Life Enhancing Skills Phase 1

Training Area	Male	Female	Total
South	0	33	33
Data Operations North & South	0	44	44
Cookery - North & South	0	33	33
Education-North & South	0	34	34
Hospitality - Villa Services	0	17	17
Hospitality - Restaurant&Bar	0	17	17
Cellular Technology	0	11	11
Microsoft Unlimited Potential	0	10	10
TOTALS	0	199	199

NAPP- In House Training- Cycle 1

Training Area	Male	Female	Total
Office Administration	1	20	21
Customer Service	1	20	21
Bartending	3	17	20
Total	5	57	62

Private Schools In St. Lucia

Table 187 : Pupil/Teacher Ratios in Private Primary Schools, 2013/14

Primary School	Enrolment	Total Teachers	Female Teachers	% Female Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Montessori Centre	212	18	18	100	12
Castries SDA	304	14	13	93	22
L'Abayee SDA	135	8	7	88	17
Tapion	134	10	10	100	13
Mon Repos SDA	102	8	8	100	13
Bonne Terre Preparatory	120	11	10	91	11
International School St. Lucia (ISSL)	11	4	3	75	3
Total	1018	73	69	95	14

Table 188a : Percentage Share of Girls in Private Primary Schools, 2013/14

Primary School	Enrolment	Number of Girls	% of Girls
L'Abayee SDA	135	67	50
Mon Repos SDA	102	52	51
Castries SDA	304	140	46
Bonne Terre Preparatory	120	62	52
Tapion	134	80	60
Montessori Centre	212	92	43
International School St. Lucia (ISSL)	11	7	64
Total	1018	500	49

**Table 188b : Percentage of Female Students in Private Primary Schools,
2000/01 to 2013/14**

Year	Enrolment	Females	% of Females
2000/01	710	335	47
2001/02	757	365	48
2002/03	770	364	47
2003/04	671	324	48
2004/05	808	399	49
2005/06	670	314	47
2006/07	699	334	48
2007/08	774	374	48
2008/09	878	437	50
2009/10	867	439	51
2010/11	891	437	49
2011/12	896	429	48
2012/13	967	456	47
2013/14	1018	500	49

Table 189 : Enrolment in Private Primary Schools, 2005/06 to 2013/14

Primary School	2005/06	2006/07	2007/08	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14
L' Abayee SDA	107	95	102	90	88	83	80	96	135
Mon Repos SDA	55	56	90	105	106	105	109	100	102
Castries SDA	174	185	222	246	236	261	298	319	304
Bonne Terre Preparatory	135	138	134	166	167	149	136	135	120
Tapion Private	104	107	104	102	107	111	104	130	134
Montessori Centre	95	118	122	165	163	182	169	187	212
International School St. Lucia (ISSL)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	11
Total	670	699	774	874	867	891	896	967	1018

Private Schools In St. Lucia

Table 190 : Enrolment in Private Primary Schools by Grade and Gender, 2013/14

Primary School	Gender	K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	Total
L' Abayee SDA	M	18	10	5	9	7	7	12	68
	F	18	10	5	5	11	11	7	67
Mon Repos SDA	M	3	4	10	6	10	13	4	50
	F	10	10	6	8	2	9	7	52
Castries SDA	M	28	24	23	29	19	27	14	164
	F	28	19	19	16	19	20	19	140
Bonne Terre Preparatory	M	5	11	9	3	6	8	16	58
	F	12	9	9	7	7	8	10	62
Tapion	M	7	14	7	6	9	4	7	54
	F	13	15	10	12	7	15	8	80
Montessouri Centre	M	19	18	20	18	12	17	16	120
	F	14	14	9	10	19	18	8	92
International School St. Lucia (ISSL)	M	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	4
	F	0	0	1	1	3	2	0	7
Total	M	80	81	77	71	64	76	69	518
	F	95	77	59	59	68	83	59	500
	T	175	158	136	130	132	159	128	1018

Table 191 : Percentage of Qualified Teachers in Private Primary Schools, 2013/14

School	Total Teachers	Total Qualified Teachers	% Qualified Teachers
L' Abayee SDA	8	4	50
Mon Repos SDA	8	6	75
Castries SDA	14	8	57
Bonne Terre Preparatory	11	3	27
Tapion	10	10	100
Montessouri Centre	18	12	67
International School St. Lucia (ISSL)	4	3	75
Total	73	46	63

Private Schools In St. Lucia

Table 192 : Student/Teacher Ratios in Private Secondary Schools, 2013/14

Secondary School	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Number of Female Teachers	% Female Teachers	Student/Teacher Ratio
SDA Academy	283	20	16	80	14
International School St.Lucia (ISSL)	63	11	4	36	6
Bonne Terre Preparatory High School Ltd.	23	4	4	100	6
Total	369	35	24	69	11

NB. Out of the 63 students at the ISSL, 13 follow the A' Level Program

From 2009/10 Bonne Terre Preparatory reported on students following a secondary program

These students are on the same compound as the primary students

Table 193 : Percentage Share of Females in Private Secondary Schools, 2013/14

Secondary School	Enrolment	No. of Girls	% of Girls
SDA Academy	283	128	45
International School St.Lucia	63	29	46
Bonne Terre Preparatory High School Ltd.	23	8	35
Total	369	165	45

Table 194 : Enrolment in Private Secondary Schools, 2004/05 to 2013/14

Secondary School	2005/06	2006/07	2007/08	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14
SDA Academy	206	249	250	255	247	221	240	260	283
International School St.Lucia	--	40	83	123	110	96	89	74	63
Girls' Vocational	42	28	20	--	--	--	--	--	--
Bonne Terre Preparatory High School Ltd.	--	--	--	--	40	32	35	32	23
Total	248	317	353	378	397	349	364	366	369

Note: The International School St.Lucia opened in September 2006

Girls' Vocational closed in 2008

Table 195 : Percentage Share of Females in Private Secondary Schools, 2001/02 to 2013/14

Year	Enrolment	No. of Females	% of Females
2001/02	386	240	62
2002/03	307	188	61
2003/04	318	197	62
2004/05	234	125	53
2005/06	248	151	61
2006/07	317	173	58
2007/08	353	185	52
2008/09	378	182	48
2009/10	397	199	50
2010/11	349	164	47
2011/12	364	160	44
2012/13	366	162	44
2013/14	369	165	45

Table 196 : Percentage Share of Female Students at CARE Life Centres, 2013/14

CARE Centres	Enrolment	No. of Female Students	% Females Students
Anse La Raye	53	10	19
Gros Islet	8	2	25
Mabouya Valley	0	0	--
Odsan	45	4	9
Soufriere	23	11	48
Total	129	27	21

Table 197 : Student/Teacher Ratios at CARE Life Centres, 2013/14

CARE Centres	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Student/Teacher Ratio
Anse La Raye	53	8	7
Gros Islet	8	2	4
Mabouya Valley	0	0	--
Odsan	45	6	8
Soufriere	23	3	8
Total	129	19	7

Table 198 : Percentage Share of Female Teachers at CARE Life Centres, 2013/14

CARE Centres	Number of Teachers	Female Teachers	% Female Teachers
Anse La Raye	8	6	75
Gros Islet	2	2	100
Mabouya Valley	0	0	--
Odsan	6	4	67
Soufriere	3	2	67
Total	19	14	74

-- No Program was offered at the Centre

NB: CARE - Centre for Adolescent, Rehabilitation and Education

Table 199 : Enrolment of Students by Year and Centre at CARE, 2013/14

CARE Centres	First Year		Second Year		Third Year		Total
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
Anse La Raye	11	2	12	5	20	3	53
Odsan	16	0	21	2	4	2	45
Gros Islet	6	2	0	0	0	0	8
Soufriere	12	11	0	0	0	0	23
Mabouya Valley	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Total	45	15	33	7	24	5	129

Table 200 : Enrolment of Students by Centre at CARE, 2005/06 to 2013/14

CARE Centres	2005/06	2006/07	2007/08	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14
Anse La Raye	99	88	71	51	41	51	48	39	53
Castries	91	118	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Vigie	43	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Gros Islet	21	23	13	14	17	14	16	15	8
Mabouya Valley	17	13	8	12	11	27	8	--	--
Soufriere	10	14	40	19	9	10	28	27	23
Odsan	--	--	88	63	50	57	56	64	45
Canaries	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total	281	256	220	159	128	159	156	145	129

-- No Program was offered at the Centre

Table 201 : Enrolment in Skills Courses at CARE, 2013/14

Skills Courses	Center With Skills Courses		
	Anse La Raye	Odsan	Total
Catering and Hospitality	25	0	25
Dressmaking/Garment Construction	0	0	0
Electrical	5	7	12
Auto Mechanics	0	16	16
Carpentry	5	6	11
Office Skills/Computers	5	0	5
Total	40	29	69

NB: Skills Courses are only offered in the second year and third year at the above centers.

Table 202 : Growth in Gross Domestic Product at Current and Constant Prices, 1994 to 2013

Year	Gross Domestic Product in Million EC\$		Index	
	Current Prices	Constant Prices	Current Prices	Constant Prices
1994	1189	1106	100	100
1995	1277	1123	107	102
1996	1290	1138	108	103
1997	1326	1149	112	104
1998	1421	1187	120	107
1999	1521	1233	128	111
2000	2112	2148	178	194
2001	1993	2090	168	189
2002	2003	2055	168	186
2003	2175	2148	183	194
2004	2370	2289	199	207
2005	2529	2265	213	205
2006	2847	2432	239	220
2007	3093	2472	260	224
2008	3197	2590	269	234
2009	3186	2584	268	234
2010	3381	2588	284	234
2011	3500	2626	294	237
2012	3560	2603	299	235
2013	3596	2473	302	224

Source : Government's Central Statistics Office, Government of St. Lucia Website - www.stlucia.gov.lc

Note: Figures in the annual Digest are updated as updated figures are obtained from Government Statistics

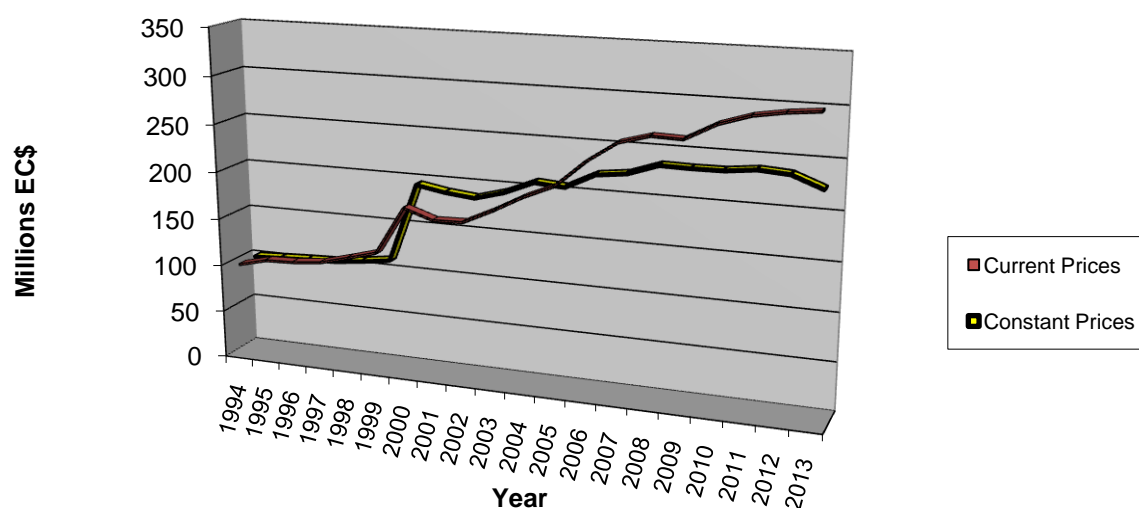
Figure 14: Growth in Gross Domestic Product of St. Lucia at Current and Constant Prices, 1994 to 2013

Table 203 : Structural Changes in the Distribution of Gross Domestic Product Between 2003 and 2013

Economic Activity	GDP at Nominal Prices		% Distribution	
	Amount in Millions EC\$		2003	2013
	2003	2013	2003	2013
Agriculture, Livestock, Forestry, Fishing	87.16	93.94	4.64	3.06
--Bananas	40.13	22.90	2.14	0.75
--Other Crops	15.86	36.02	0.84	1.17
--Livestock	7.54	11.49	0.40	0.37
--Fishing	21.57	22.05	1.15	0.72
--Forestry	2.05	1.48	0.11	0.05
Mining and Quarrying	6.03	6.91	0.32	0.23
Manufacturing	82.14	94.26	4.37	3.07
Construction	129.42	208.61	6.89	6.80
Electricity and Water	87.41	131.31	4.66	4.28
--Electricity	71.21	112.81	3.79	3.68
--Water	16.19	18.50	0.86	0.60
Distributive Trade Services	154.56	245.45	8.23	8.00
Hotels and Restaurants	215.86	500.97	11.50	16.33
--Hotels	170.85	439.30	9.10	14.32
--Restaurants	45.01	61.67	2.40	2.01
Transport	236.11	396.50	12.58	12.93
--Road Transport	129.23	270.95	6.88	8.83
--Air Transport	17.24	20.10	0.92	0.66
--Sea Transport	35.52	43.53	1.89	1.42
--Auxiliary Transport Activities	54.12	61.92	2.88	2.02
Communication	146.86	169.22	7.82	5.52
--Postal Activity	2.54	3.15	0.14	0.10
--Courier	1.25	0.96	0.07	0.03
--Telecommunication	143.07	165.11	7.62	5.38
Financial Intermediation	115.39	185.12	6.15	6.04
--Banking and Auxiliary Financial Services	86.03	151.06	4.58	4.92
--Insurance	29.36	34.05	1.56	1.11
Real Estate, Renting and Business Activities	323.92	543.18	17.25	17.71
--Owner Occupied Dwellings	227.86	335.83	12.14	10.95
--Real Estate	34.11	77.43	1.82	2.52
--Renting of Machinery and Equipment	14.11	20.90	0.75	0.68
--Computer and Related Services	2.24	4.80	0.12	0.16
--Business Services	45.60	104.22	2.43	3.40
Public Administration & Compulsory Social Services	138.27	221.00	7.36	7.21
Education	83.20	132.43	4.43	4.32
--Public	79.23	125.69	4.22	4.10
--Private	3.97	6.74	0.21	0.22
Health	39.62	65.07	2.11	2.12
--Public	31.52	50.73	1.68	1.65
--Private	8.10	14.34	0.43	0.47
Other Community, Social and Personal Services	60.52	139.24	3.22	4.54
--Public	6.02	11.60	0.32	0.38
--Private	51.57	123.64	2.75	4.03
--Private Households with Employed Persons	2.93	4.01	0.16	0.13
Less FISIM	(28.94)	(65.93)	-1.54	-2.15
Gross Value Added @ Basic Prices	1,877.51	3,067.28	100.00	100.00

Source : Government's Central Statistics Office, Government of St. Lucia Website - www.stlucia.gov.lc

Table 204 : Allocation Pattern of Current Educational Expenditure by Levels of Education and Programs, 2002/03 to 2014/15

Levels of Education/ Programs	Amount in Millions EC (\$)												
	2002/03	2003/04	2004/05	2005/06	2006/07	2007/08	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15
Primary	45.28	44.40	46.20	46.12	49.59	49.39	49.46	54.96	54.78	57.12	57.31	58.08	56.68
Secondary	32.29	32.13	34.29	35.81	39.25	43.77	50.66	58.18	61.03	64.92	64.70	68.36	65.25
Tertiary	12.86	12.65	12.50	14.09	13.56	13.56	13.86	13.66	15.80	15.80	15.80	15.69	15.69
Education Services	5.59	6.18	6.31	6.74	8.74	7.77	8.95	9.22	10.25	10.22	11.86	9.29	8.16
Agency Administration	3.65	3.60	3.71	4.34	4.33	3.76	5.45	3.95	5.11	4.59	2.59	5.82	5.56
Human Resource Development	4.68	3.55	3.67	3.51							1.80	2.83	3.61
Youth and Sports	2.80	1.15	2.65	2.72									
Youth Services	0.66	1.44	1.82	0.70									
Special Education	1.49	1.52	1.65	1.64	1.79	1.83	2.26	2.45	2.93	3.40	2.86	2.95	2.91
Library Services	1.20	1.34	1.33	1.40	1.47	1.46	1.39	1.52	1.64	1.70	1.74	1.75	1.68
National Enrichment and Learning Programme (NELP)	0.86	0.85	0.80	0.66	0.65	0.67	0.62	0.67	0.74	0.73	0.81	0.80	0.73
Early Childhood Education	0.36	0.45	0.45	0.53	1.91	1.82	1.83	2.18	2.21	2.28	2.54	2.60	2.58
UNESCO	0.15	0.18	0.16	0.24	0.28	0.25	0.22	0.19	0.26	0.25	0.30	0.29	0.26
Labour Relations											1.72	1.76	1.95
Cultural Development					2.57	2.06	2.01	3.43	4.10	3.49			
Total	111.87	109.44	115.54	119.50	124.14	126.35	136.70	150.42	158.85	164.50	164.03	170.22	165.08

Source : Government Annual Estimates

Table 205: Percentage Distribution of Current Educational Expenditure by Levels of Education and Programs, 2002/03 to 2014/15

Levels of Education/ Programs	% Distribution												
	2002/03	2003/04	2004/05	2005/06	2006/07	2007/08	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15
Primary	40.48	40.57	39.99	38.92	39.95	39.09	36.18	36.54	34.48	34.72	34.94	34.12	34.34
Secondary	28.86	29.36	29.67	30.22	31.62	34.64	37.06	38.68	38.42	39.47	39.44	40.16	39.53
Tertiary	11.50	11.56	10.82	11.89	10.92	10.73	10.14	9.08	9.95	9.61	9.63	9.22	9.51
Education Services	4.99	5.65	5.46	5.69	7.04	6.15	6.55	6.13	6.45	6.21	7.23	5.46	4.94
Human Resource Development	4.18	3.24	3.17	2.96							1.10	1.66	2.19
Agency Administration	3.26	3.29	3.21	3.66	3.49	2.98	3.99	2.62	3.22	2.79	1.58	3.42	3.37
Special Education	1.33	1.39	1.43	1.38	1.44	1.45	1.65	1.63	1.84	2.07	1.74	1.73	1.76
Youth and Sports	2.50	1.05	2.29	2.30									
Library Services	1.08	1.22	1.15	1.18	1.18	1.15	1.01	1.01	1.03	1.04	1.06	1.03	1.02
NELP	0.77	0.77	0.69	0.56	0.52	0.53	0.46	0.45	0.47	0.44	0.49	0.47	0.44
Youth Services	0.59	1.32	1.58	0.59									
Early Childhood Education	0.32	0.41	0.39	0.45	1.54	1.44	1.34	1.45	1.39	1.38	1.55	1.53	1.56
UNESCO	0.14	0.16	0.14	0.20	0.23	0.20	0.16	0.13	0.16	0.15	0.19	0.17	0.16
Labour Relations											1.05	1.03	1.18
Cultural Development					2.07	1.63	1.47	2.28	2.58	2.12			
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

Source : Table 204

Demand for and Supply of Resources In St. Lucia

Table 206 : Allocation to Education Sector in Relation to Current and Capital Budgetary Expenditures, 2013/14 and 2014/15

Sectors	Expenditure in Millions EC\$, 2013/14				Expenditure in Millions EC\$, 2014/15			
	Recurrent	Capital	Total	% Distribution	Recurrent	Capital	Total	% Distribution
Finance, Economic Affairs, Planning and Social Security	357.8	89.9	447.7	33.73	352.1	114.6	466.7	37.28
Education Human Resource Development and Labour	168.8	21.3	190.1	14.32	165.1	20.8	185.9	14.85
Infrastructure, Port Services and Transport	31.8	51.9	83.7	6.31	28.9	40.9	69.8	5.57
Youth Development and Sports	6.1	5.7	11.8	0.89	5.2	3.0	8.1	0.65
Health, Wellness, Human Services and Gender Relations	101.5	64.1	165.6	12.47	99.4	23.3	122.7	9.80
Home Affairs and National Security	104.0	6.2	110.2	8.30	100.7	0.5	101.2	8.08
Physical Development, Housing and Urban Renewal	9.6	16.9	26.4	1.99	9.1	21.8	31.0	2.47
Agriculture, Food Production, Fisheries and Rural Development	16.8	21.5	38.3	2.88	16.6	22.0	38.6	3.09
Office of the Prime Minister	8.8	9.8	18.7	1.41	6.7	6.0	12.7	1.02
Social Transformation, Local Government and Community Empowerment	33.1	21.0	54.2	4.08	34.8	10.2	45.1	3.60
Tourism, Heritage and Creative Industries	5.4	47.6	53.0	3.99	5.2	42.1	47.3	3.78
Public Service, Information and Broadcasting	27.1	11.5	38.5	2.90	24.7	11.2	35.9	2.87
External Affairs, International Trade and Civil Aviation	22.7	0.2	22.9	1.73	24.0	0.0	24.0	1.92
Ministry of Legal Affairs	16.5	1.1	17.5	1.32	16.3	0.8	17.1	1.36
Commerce, Business Development, Investment and Consumer Affairs	12.8	3.5	16.3	1.24	10.2	2.0	12.2	0.98
Sustainable Development, Energy, Science and Technology	12.8	3.5	16.3	1.23	12.1	6.5	18.7	1.49
Others	11.5	4.7	16.2	1.22	14.5	0.4	14.9	1.19
Total	947.1	386.3	1327.41	100.0	925.8	326.3	1252.0	100.0

Source : Government of St.Lucia Estimates

-- In 2010/11 Economic Planning and National Development was combined with Finance

Table 207 :Expenditure by Levels of Education and Programs at Current Prices in St.Lucia, 2004/05 to 2014/15

Year	Expenditure in Million EC\$			
	Primary Education	Secondary Education	Other Programs	Total
2004/05	46.5	34.5	34.6	115.6
2005/06	46.1	35.8	36.6	118.5
2006/07	49.6	39.3	35.2	124.1
2007/08	49.4	43.8	35.4	128.5
2008/09	50.9	50.7	35.6	137.1
2009/10	55.0	58.2	35.3	148.4
2010/11	57.0	61.0	37.9	155.9
2011/12	57.3	64.8	39.0	161.2
2012/13	58.6	64.7	41.2	164.4
2013/14	58.1	68.4	43.7	170.2
2014/15	56.7	71.1	37.3	165.1

Source : Primary Education, Table 69 and Secondary Education, Table 126

: Total Expenditure- Government's Estimates.

N.B. Figures are revised as updated figures are obtained

Table 208: Educational Expenditure at Current Prices in Relation to Gross Domestic Product, 1994/95 to 2014/15

	Year	Educational Expenditure (Millions)	GDP at Current Prices (Millions)	Educational Expenditure as a Percentage of GDP
Actual	1994/95	78.99	1189	6.6
	1995/96	84.52	1277	6.6
	1996/97	89.73	1290	7.0
	1997/98	95.10	1326	7.2
	1998/99	100.2	1421	7.1
	1999/00	104.7	1521	6.9
	2000/01	102.7	2112	4.9
	2001/02	110.0	1993	5.5
	2002/03	111.9	2003	5.6
	2003/04	109.4	2175	5.0
	2004/05	115.5	2370	4.9
	2005/06	118.5	2529	4.7
	2006/07	124.1	2847	4.4
	2007/08	128.5	3093	4.2
	2008/09	137.0	3197	4.3
	2009/10	148.4	3186	4.7
	2010/11	155.9	3381	4.6
	2011/12	161.2	3500	4.6
	2012/13	164.4	3560	4.6
	2013/14	170.2	3596	4.7
Projected	2014/15	165.1	3608	4.6

Source : Educational Expenditure : Table 207

GDP : Table 202 for actual figures. For projection purposes the GDP, is estimated to increase by 0.34% in 2014

(Source: IMF -<http://knoema.com/IMFWEO2014Apr/imf-world-economic-outlook-april-2014?country=1001550-st-lucia>)

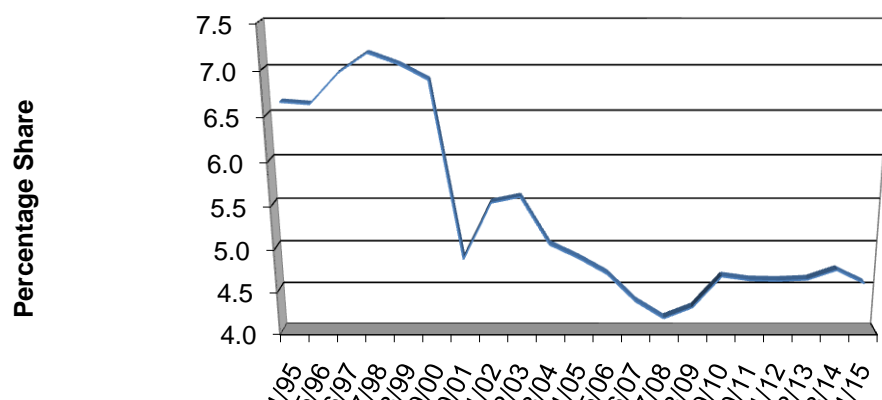
Figure 15 : Percentage Share of Educational Expenditure at Current Prices in Relation to Gross Domestic Product in St. Lucia, 1994/95 to 2014/15

Table 209: Educational Recurrent Expenditure in Relation to Total Government Recurrent Expenditure, 1994/95 to 2014/15

	Year	Educational Expenditure (Millions)	GDP at Current Prices (Millions)	Government Recurrent Expenditure (Millions)	% share of Government Expenditure of GDP	% share of Education in Total Government Expenditure
Actual	1994/95	78.99	1188.8	288	24.3	27.4
	1995/96	84.52	1276.9	328	25.7	25.8
	1996/97	89.73	1290.23	386	29.9	23.2
	1997/98	95.10	1325.7	388	29.2	24.5
	1998/99	100.24	1420.81	391	27.5	25.6
	1999/00	104.70	1520.79	414	27.2	25.3
	2000/01	102.67	2112	435	20.6	23.6
	2001/02	109.96	1993	494	24.8	22.3
	2002/03	111.87	2003	493	24.6	22.7
	2003/04	109.44	2175	513	23.6	21.4
	2004/05	115.54	2370	544	23.0	21.2
	2005/06	118.50	2529	605	23.9	19.6
	2006/07	124.14	2847	696	24.4	17.8
	2007/08	128.50	3093	692	22.4	18.6
	2008/09	137.00	3197	743	23.3	18.4
	2009/10	148.40	3186	807	25.3	18.4
	2010/11	155.93	3381	844	25.0	18.5
	2011/12	161.18	3500	895	25.6	18.0
	2012/13	164.44	3560	963	27.1	17.1
	2013/14	170.22	3596	947	26.3	18.0
Projected	2014/15	165.08	3608	926	25.7	17.8

Sources : Recurrent Educational Expenditure and GDP, Table 208
Total Government Recurrent Expenditure for 1994/95 to 2014/15 from Government Annual Budget Estimates.

Library Services In St. Lucia

Table 210 : Total Books/Materials in Stock and in Circulation in Public Libraries, 2013/14

Library	Registered Readers	Circulation of Books		Books in Stock	Reference Material			Vertical Files	Past Papers Syllabuses
		Children	Adult		Reference Books	Periodicals	Cassettes		
Central Library	6306	7472	4197	32827	12256	567	283	1384	1550
Anse La Raye	655	1165	1600	2240	336	31	144	90	211
Canaries	752	2303	1301	2932	415	87	59	109	65
Mongouge	592	1970	764	2172	1008	261	86	78	87
Soufriere	1373	5455	493	3914	1161	151	67	171	105
Roblot	655	932	327	3146	95	30	165	63	20
Choiseul	1089	1338	837	2132	925	280	80	356	308
Laborie	260	917	1834	3647	1155	231	47	75	285
Vieux Fort	7821	3169	3108	5958	4676	485	2	409	119
Desruisseaux	1822	3242	3059	5517	1799	256	52	295	375
Micoud	488	668	938	4460	3328	30	14	154	535
Ti-Rocher (Micoud)	177	2071	1706	5016	1273	20	60	146	80
Dennerly	863	3965	3399	4099	1712	159	0	105	51
Marchand	183	706	845	2559	662	82	60	180	50
Babonneau	384	596	654	4690	914	65	0	193	257
Monchy	350	625	328	3377	741	29	74	128	530
Gros Islet	727	1225	877	4319	703	108	82	303	95
Mobile Book Library	150	119	6309	0	0	0	0	0	0

Source: Central Library

Table 211 : Percentage of Registered Readers in Public Libraries by Main Communities, 2013/14

Main Community	Library	Registered Readers	Population	% Registered Readers
Castries	Central Library	6306	--	--
	Marchand	183		
	Babonneau	384		
	Sub-Total	6873		
Anse La Raye	Anse La Raye	655	--	--
Canaries	Canaries	752	--	--
Soufriere	Soufriere	1373	--	--
Choiseul	Mongouge	592	--	--
	Roblot	655		
	Choiseul	1089		
	Sub-Total	2336		
Laborie	Laborie	260	--	--
Vieux Fort	Vieux Fort	7821	--	--
Micoud	Desruisseaux	1822	--	--
	Micoud	488		
	Ti-Rocher (Micoud)	177		
	Sub-Total	2487		
Dennery	Dennery	863	--	--
Gros Islet	Gros Islet	727	--	--
	Monchy	350		
	Sub-Total	1077		
Total		24497	169115	14.5

-- Population data disaggregated by community is not available

Library Services In St. Lucia

Table 212 : Services Provided By Public Libraries, 2013/14

Services Provided	Library
Information and Technical Services	all
Adult and Children's Services	all
Children's Vacation Programme	all (except Marchand)
Reference and Research Services	all
Photocopying Services	All except (Marchand)
Story Hour	all
Binding	Central
Microfiche, Internet	(Internet- all)
Periodicals	all
Training	Central
Inter-Library Loan	all
Facility for Lectures, meetings, exhibitions	Central, Soufriere, Gros-Islet & Vieux-Fort.
Advice and assistance to other libraries	all
Book Mobile	Deniere Rivere, Aux- Lyon, La- Croix (Marigot), Ti-Rocher(Castries), Grande Riviere, Richford, La Bayee and Millet .

Table 213 : Total Staff at Public Libraries, 2013/14

Library	Total Staff
Central Library	30
Anse-La-Raye	2
Canaries	2
Mongouge	2
Soufriere	5
Roblot	2
Choiseul	2
Laborie	2
Vieux Fort	3
Desruisseaux	3
Micoud	3
Ti-Rocher (Micoud)	2
Dennerly	2
Marchand	2
Babonneau	2
Monchy	2
Gros Islet	3
Total	69

Source: Central Library

Library Services In St. Lucia

Table 214 : Total Books/Materials in Stock and Circulation at Hunter Francois Library 2001 to 2011

Category	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Materials Borrowed											
General Collection	16425	7291	26574	9009	24733	8748	8769	6814	5432	1847	2693
Reserve Books	6234	14064	15530	7466	12104	4741	4277	3156	2321	547	668
Past Papers	1677	2751	4613	3408	6451	3418	2812	2474	2206	313	1107
Newspapers	532	1296	1336	1121	1203	1655	1270	916	638	118	335
Periodicals	5432	6231	5317	4439	3288	4664	3412	1833	1597	434	133
Vertical Files	3137	5574	4536	2907	2128	1611	696	299	473	370	272
Syllabi/Reports	532	1638	1725	863	1467	324	70	157	135	17	2
Individual Studies	2365	2394	4343	2460	745	2572	3346	3450	3158	455	1064
Audio Video Materials	0	0	0	0	--	--	69	63	34	2423	4141
Teaching Aids and Resources	1234	1062	1315	208	40	69	97	0	0	0	0
User Statistics											
Registered Students	--	0	0	1574	--	3502	2467	2731	2164	2326	2278
Attendance	42313	58848	70150	47346	28483	34997	26006	4259	3784	8611	10506
Books added to Stock	314	1048	922	1217	743	728	1565	1127	522	1797	224
Catalogued:books added to shelves	697	746	211	1201	789	1277	1237	1894	911	1770	1078
Discarded Books	1837	0	5	4	8	48	25	67	760	77	33
Missing Books	119	71	53	37	18	16	34	28	53	0	105
Reference Statistics											
General Inquiries	1456	1198	1601	419	2567	931	366	329	125	38	131
Research Inquiries	317	1069	1401	1122	8197	1230	625	1186	582	--	--
Mediated Searches	1093	2034	2685	1258	1168	1780	197	477	1001	381	328
Internet Searches	606	964	1109	664	567	567	493	703	448	257	115
Photocopies	56242	98465	124435	85226	60663	75519	54509	37919	35420	184	0
User Training Sessions	--	--	--	--	--	--	39	49	12	27	24

Source: Hunter Francois Library

Updated data were not received for 2012

Table 215 : Total Books/Materials in Stock and Circulation at the UWI Library 2001 to 2012

Category	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012
Books in Circulation												
- General Studies	59	96	125	--	153	158	189	211	218	242	68	89
- Science and Technology	227	292	299	--	400	419	444	491	587	629	356	414
- Arts	2	--	--	19	60	73	80	93	109	142	168	223
- Individual Studies	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	159	159	159	159	159
- Teaching Aids/Materials	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
- Social Sciences	429	349	580	258	277	299	324	433	570	644	484	602
Books in Stock	1317	1560	1632	1709	1823	1885	1540	1777	2037	2210	2406	2755
Books Discarded	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Reference Services												
- Reference Books	81	88	92	92	108	113	116	140	144	144	144	147
- Periodicals	26	26	26	--	73	73	116	--	135	135	135	135
- Vertical Files	15	55	90	--	--	--	--	--	49	49	83	83
- Search Enquiries	--	--	--	--	15	15	15	8	8	1561/yr	1328/yr	848/yr
Reserve (Overnight loan collection)	0	211	211	211	226	242	302	382	388	404	414	414
Number of Registered Students	201	235	263	--	272	245	403	510	1031	363	423	1353
Attendance (Users in the Library)	36 per day	35 per day	35 per day	35 per day	60 per day	70 per day	60 per day	32 per day	30 per day	5857 per yr	4924 per yr	3121 per yr

-- Data not available

Library Services In St. Lucia

Table 216 : Government Libraries and Documentation Centres, 2009 to 2011

Library/Documentation Centre	Institution	Total Staff 2009	Total Staff 2010	Total Staff 2011
Audit Library	Audit Department, Ministry of Finance	1	*	0
Bureau of Standards Library	St.Lucia Bureau of Standards, Ministry of Trade, Industry, Commerce	2	2	2
Commercial Information Centre	Ministry of Trade, Industry, Commerce...	2	1	2
Documentation Resource Centre	Ministry of Labour, Information and Broadcasting	2	2	3
External Affairs Library	Ministry of External Affairs	1	*	0
Parliament Library	Parliament Office (Legislature)	1	1	1
Forestry Library	Forestry Division, Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries	1	*	5
GIS Library	Government Information Service	1	1	1
Ministry of Agriculture-Main Library	Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries	1	1	1
National Archives Library	National Archives Authority of Saint Lucia	9	9	7
UNESCO Documentation Centre	Saint Lucia National Commission for UNESCO. Ministry of Education and Culture	2	1	1

Table 217 : Other Specialized Information Centres/Libraries, 2009 to 2011

Library/Documentation Center	Location	Total Staff 2009	Total Staff 2010	Total Staff 2011
Academic Libraries				
Hunter Francois Library	Sir Arthur Lewis Community College	22	20	18
University Centre Library	UWI. Dept. of Continuing Education	1	1	1
Spartan Health Sciences University Library	Spartan Health Sciences University	4	4	4
Special Libraries				
CARILEC Library	Caribbean Electric Utility Services Corporation	1	1	1
CEHI Library	Caribbean Environmental Health Institute	1	1	0
Eastern Caribbean Court of Appeal Library	Eastern Caribbean Court of Appeal	2	2	2
Folk Research Centre Library	Folk Research Centre	1	1	1
OECS Documentation and Information Centre	OECS Secretariat	3	3	1
St.Lucia School of Music Library	St.Lucia School of Music	1	1	1
St.Lucia Solid Waste Management Authority Resource Centre	St.Lucia Solid Waste Management Authority	1	1	0
Bordelais Correctional Facilities		1	*	1
Eastern Caribbean Financial Holdings	ECFH	1	1	1
Inland Revenue Library	Inland Revenue Department	--	*	2
Fisheries Library	Ministry of Agriculture	--	1	1
Ectel Library	Eastern Caribbean Telecommunication	--	*	2

* Institutions have an information section with someone in charge of the library room or a room called the library with books and other material but no librarian.

-- Data not available

Updated data were not received for 2012

Table 218a : Recipients of National Community Foundation Scholarships in Secondary Schools and SALCC in St. Lucia, 2011/12

School	Number of New Recipients			Number of Continuing Recipients		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Sir Arthur Lewis Community College	0			4	2	2
Vieux Fort Campus B - A' Level Department	3	2	1	0		
St. Mary's College	3	3		7	7	0
Vieux Fort Comprehensive - Campus A	10	6	4	5	4	1
Corinth Secondary	0			2	1	1
Soufriere Comprehensive	1		1	5	1	4
Vieux Fort Comprehensive - Campus B	0			12	4	8
Entrepot Secondary	0			5	2	3
Choiseul Secondary	6	4	2	10	2	8
Castries Comprehensive	4	1	3	12	2	10
St. Joseph's Convent	4		4	13		13
Clendon Mason	0			1		1
Micoud Secondary	0			0		
Babonneau Secondary	0			0		
Sir Ira Simmons	1		1	2	1	1
Playe Secondary	0			1		1
Bocage Secondary	0			0		
Anse Ger Secondary	0			0		
Leon Hess Comprehensive	3		3	13	4	9
Gros Islet Secondary	0			0		
Total	35	16	19	92	30	62

Updated data were not received for 2012/13

Table 218b: Recipients of LIME Scholarships at Secondary Schools and SALCC, 2011/12

School	Number of New Recipients			Number of Continuing Recipients		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
St. Mary's College	0	0	0	1	1	0
Sir Arthur Lewis Community College	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. Joseph's Convent	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vieux Fort Comprehensive (Campus B)	0	0	0	1	0	1
Leon Hess Comprehensive Secondary	0	0	0	1	0	1
Total	0	0	0	3	1	2

LIME was formerly know as Cable and Wireless

Updated data were not received for 2012/13

**Table 219: Total Scholarships and Economic Cost Award Recipients ,
1999 to 2005**

Year	Recipients		% Males
	Total	Males	
1999	137	61	45
2000	88	48	55
2001	72	34	47
2002	75	38	51
2003	131	58	44
2004	59	18	31
2005	82	29	35

Note: this excludes SALCC Bursaries.

No updated data was received from the Human Resource Development unit (HRD) of the Ministry of the Public Service and Human Resource Development

**Table 220: Total Number of Completions from Recipients of
Scholarships and Economic Cost Awards, 1997 to 2005**

Year	Male	Female	Total
1997	25	48	73
1998	23	50	73
1999	20	23	43
2000	32	42	74
2001	25	33	58
2002	22	37	59
2003	26	40	66
2004	49	50	99
2005	49	48	97

No updated data was received from HRD

Schools' Sports In St. Lucia

Table 221 : Schedule of Schools' Sports Events, 2013/14

Month	Event
September	Meeting of Physical Education Teachers
October	Primary Schools Swimming Program
October	Launch of Schools Sports Program
October	Schools Basketball, Football and Netball Tournament
November	Secondary and Primary Schools Road Race
December	Best of Three Play Offs, Selective Combined Schools Team against Sir Arthur Lewis Community College
January	Inter District Primary Schools Football
February	Inter Schools Under 19 Cricket Tournament, Under 19 Volleyball Tournament
February	National Sports Awards Ceremony
March	Inter Schools Track and Field Championships
March	Inter Primary Schools Athletics
April	Female Basketball Development Program Continuation
April	Training Camp W. I. Games
May	Under 16 Schools Volleyball Tournament
May	Under 15 Schools Cricket Tournament
June	Inter Primary Schools Netball Tournament
June	Second Training Camp W. I. School Games
June	Swimming Championships
July	Final Training Camp W. I. School Games
July - August	W. I. School Games St. Lucia
August	Regional Training Camps
August	Sandals Cricket Academy
August	Under 13 Cricket Summer Training Program

Table 222 : Top Three Winners of Local Inter School Swimming Competition, 2001/02 to 2011/12

Year	Level	1st Place	2nd Place	3rd Place
2001/02	--	Bonne Terre Private Primary	St. Mary's College	Camille Henry Memorial Primary
2002/03	--	Bonne Terre Private Primary	Gros Islet Primary	Tapion Private
2003/04	--	Bonne Terre Private Primary	na	na
2004/05	--	na	na	na
2008/09	--	Plain View	Bonne terre	--
2009/10	--	Plain View	--	--
2010/11	Primary	Bonne Terre Private Primary	Dame Pearlette Louisy	Montessori Centre
	Secondary	Vieux Fort Comprehensive	International School St. Lucia	St. Mary's College
2011/12	Primary	Bonne Terre Private	Tapion Private	Dame Pearlette
	Secondary	na	na	na

na - competition did not take place

-- Data Unavailable

Note: Data was unavailable from 2005/06 to 2007/08

Schools' Sports In St. Lucia

Table 223 : Winners of Local Secondary School Sports Competitions, 2002/03 to 2011/12

Sport	2002/03	2003/04	2004/05	2005/06	2006/07	2007/08	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12
Football - Under 16	St. Mary's College	Entrepot Secondary	St. Mary's College	Castries Comp.	--	Soufriere Comp	Gros Islet Secondary	Marigot Secondary	na	na
Football - Under 19	Clendon Mason	Micoud Secondary	Soufriere Comp.	Vieux Fort Comp.	Vieux Fort Comp.	Vieux Fort Comp.	Vieux Fort Comp.	Vieux Fort Comp.	na	na
Basketball - Under 16	Corinth Secondary	Corinth Secondary	Leon Hess Comp.	St. Mary's College	--	St. Mary's College	St. Mary's College	Vieux Fort Comp.	na	na
Basketball - Under 19	Leon Hess Comp.	St. Mary's College	Vieux Fort Comp.	Bocage Secondary	St. Mary's College	Vieux Fort	Vieux Fort Comp.	Vieux Fort Comp.	na	na
Netball - Under 16	Leon Hess Comp.	Babonneau Secondary	Soufriere Comp.	Soufriere Comp.	--	Babonneau Secondary	Vieux Fort Comp.	Soufriere Comp.	na	na
Netball - Under 19	Sir Ira Simmons	St. Joseph's Convent	St. Joseph's Convent	Soufriere Comp.	Soufriere Comp.	Cicéron Secondary	Vieux Fort Comp.	Vieux Fort Comp.	na	na
Cricket - Under 16	Not Completed	Vieux Fort Comp.	Playe Secondary	na	--	Choiseul Secondary	na	--	Leon Hess Comp.	St. Mary's College
Cricket - Under 19	Not Completed	Corinth Secondary	Micoud Secondary	na	Playe Secondary	St. Mary's College	Choiseul Secondary	Corinth Secondary	Corinth Secondary	Corinth Secondary
Track and Field - Under 19	Vieux Fort Comp.	Vieux Fort Comp.	Vieux Fort Comp.	Vieux Fort Comp.	--	Vieux Fort Comp.	na	--	Choiseul Secondary	Vieux Fort Comp.
Volleyball - Under 16 Male	na	St. Mary's College	Vide Bouteille Secondary	na	--	--	Cicéron Secondary	--	na	na
Volleyball-Under 16 Female	Leon Hess Comp.	Micoud Secondary	Micoud Secondary	na	--	--	Cicéron Secondary	--	na	na
Volleyball-Under 19 Female	Leon Hess Comp.	Micoud Secondary	Micoud Secondary	Micoud Secondary	Vide Bouteille Secondary	Cicéron Secondary	Cicéron Secondary	--	Cicéron Secondary	Micoud Secondary
Volleyball - Under 19 Male	Vieux Fort Comp.	Vide Bouteille Secondary	Vide Bouteille Secondary	St. Mary's College	Vide Bouteille Secondary	St. Mary's College	St. Mary's College	--	Micoud Secondary	St. Mary's College
Table Tennis Females		Leon Hess Comp.	na	na	--	--	na	na	na	na
Table Tennis Males		St. Mary's College	na	na	--	--	na	na	na	na

Source: Youth and Sports Department

-- Data not available na - competition not held

Updated data were not received for 2012/13 and 2013/14

**Table 224 a : Winners of Windward Islands
Secondary School games, 1997 to 2012**

Year	Winners		
	1st Place	2nd Place	3rd Place
1997	Grenada	St. Lucia	Dominica
1998	Dominica	Grenada	St. Lucia
1999	Dominica	Grenada	St. Lucia
2000	Grenada	Dominica	St. Lucia
2001	St. Lucia and Grenada	None	Dominica
2002	Dominica	St. Lucia	Grenada
2003	St. Lucia	Grenada	Dominica
2004	St. Lucia	Grenada	St. Vincent
2005	St. Vincent/ Grenada	--	St. Lucia/ Dominica
2006	St. Lucia/ Grenada	--	Dominica
2007	Dominica/ Grenada	--	St. Lucia
2008	Grenada	St. Lucia	Dominica
2009	Grenada/ St. Vincent	--	Dominica
2010	St. Vincent	Grenada	Dominica
2011	Grenada	Dominica	St. Vincent
2012	Grenada	Dominica	St. Vincent

Table 224b : Winners of West Indies Under 16 Netball, 2012

Year	Winners		
	1st Place	2nd Place	3rd Place
2012	Barbados	St. Lucia	St. Vincent

**Table 225 : Winners of Windward Islands Under 15
Cricket Competition, 1997/98 to 2011/12**

Year	Winners		
	1st Place	2nd Place	3rd Place
1997	St. Lucia	St. Vincent	Grenada
1998	St. Vincent	St. Lucia	Dominica
1999	St. Vincent	St. Lucia	Dominica
2000	St. Vincent	St. Lucia	--
2001	Entire tournament was rained out		
2002-2003	St. Vincent	Grenada	Dominica
2003-2004	St. Vincent	St. Lucia	Dominica
2009-2010	St. Lucia	--	--
2010-2011	Grenada	Dominica	St. Lucia
2011-2012	Grenada	St. Lucia	St. Vincent

N.B. Data was unavailable from 2005-2009

**Table 226 : Winners of Windward Islands Under 19 Cricket Competition,
2002/03 to 2011/12**

Year	Winners		
	1st Place	2nd Place	3rd Place
2002-2003	Dominica	St. Vincent	Grenada
2003-2004	St. Vincent	Grenada	Dominica
2009-2010	St. Lucia	--	--
2010-2011	St. Lucia	Grenada	St. Vincent
2011-2012	Grenada	St. Vincent	St. Lucia

-- Data was unavailable 2004/05 to 2008/09

**Table 227 : Winners of Local Primary School Sports Competitions,
2001/02 to 2011/12**

Sport	2001/02	2002/03	2003/04	2004/05	2005/06	2006/07	2007/08	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12
Football	--	District 8 Postponed due to rain	na	na	na	--	na	na	na	na	na
Track and Field	District 7		District 6	na	District 6	District 6	District 6	District 6	na	District 6	District 5
Netball (Under 13)	Canaries Primary	--	Bocage Combined	na	Vieux Fort	--	Grande Riviere	na	na	na	Babonneau Primary
Netball (Under 16)	Anse-La- Raye Primary	--	na	na	na	--	na	na	na	na	na

-- Data is unavailable

na - match did not take place

Updated data were not received for 2012/13 and 2013/14

Table 228a : Schedule of Cultural Activities, 2013/14

Activity	Date/Month
Sing de Chorus Competition	September 2013
Jounen Kweyol	October, 2013
Schools Folk Festival	October, 2013
La Marguerite Festival	November, 2013
Choral Music Festival	November-January
Schools' Theatre Arts Festival	March 2014
Secondary Schools Singing Competition	January, 2014
Independence Youth Rally	February, 2014
Schools Calypso Competition	June, 2014
Schools Steel Band Competition	February, 2014
Schools Instrumental Music Festival	March, 2014
Fashion Design Festival	May, 2014
Eduval- Schools Carnival Show	NA
Cultural Explorations (Exchange Programme)	NA
Summer Arts Workshop	July-August, 2014

Table 228b :CAMDU Music Events 2013/14

Activity	Date/Month
Secondary Schools Jennes Kweyol Pageant	October, 2013
Secondary Schools Jounen Kweyol and Concerts	October, 2013
Schools Choir Competition Preliminaries	November , 2013
Primary Schools Choir Competition semi-finals	January, 2014
Secondary Schools Choir Competition semi-finals	January, 2014
School Choir Competition Finals	January, 2014
Schools Solo Singing Semi-finals (Primary)	February, 2014
Schools Solo Singing Semi-finals(Secondary)	February, 2014
Schools Steelband Festival	NA
Schools Solo Singing Championship-Finals (Primary)	March, 2014
Schools Solo Singing Championship- Finals (Secondary)	March, 2014
Schools Calypso Competition	June, 2014
School Soca Competition	NA

Table 229 :Cultural Groups at Schools 2013/14

Groups
La Rose
La Marguerite
Steel Pan
Quadrille

Table 230: Winners of Inter-School Cultural Competitions - 2013/14

Event	Winners		
	1st Place	2nd Place	3rd Place
Junior Calypso (Primary)	Gros Islet Primary	R.C. Boys Primary	Ave Maria Primary
Junior Calypso (Secondary)	Corinth Secondary	St. Mary's College	Vide Bouteille Secondary
Primary Schools Choir Competition	Ave Maria Primary	Laborie Boys' Primary	Dame Pearlette Louisy Primary
Secondary Schools Choir Competition	Vieux Fort Comprehensive - Campus B	St. Joseph's Convent	Choiseul Secondary
Primary Schools Solo Singing Competition	Anglican Infant	Labayee SDA Primary	Ave Maria Primary
Secondary Schools Solo Singing Competition	Anse Ger Secondary	Gros Islet Secondary	SDA Academy

Projection of Population In St. Lucia

Table 231 : Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, 2001 to 2017

Age Group	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
0-2	na	na	7629	7361	7398	7640	7933	8255	8560	7191	6725	6680	6569	6365	6388	6398	6392
3	2982	2825	2878	2718	2557	2452	2482	2526	2614	2309	2236	2267	2320	2403	2159	2148	2136
4	3105	2974	3011	2862	2706	2569	2485	2499	2546	2315	2281	2287	2307	2351	2423	2168	2148
Total 3 and 4	6087	5799	5889	5580	5263	5021	4967	5025	5160	4624	4517	4554	4627	4754	4582	4316	4284
5	3194	3098	3123	2999	2842	2690	2575	2524	2520	2563	2343	2308	2308	2323	2361	2428	2168
6	3283	3187	3228	3115	2968	2820	2679	2585	2536	2486	2413	2344	2309	2309	2324	2361	2428
7	3327	3282	3309	3235	3095	2947	2805	2672	2583	2530	2484	2415	2346	2310	2310	2324	2361
8	3366	3329	3374	3322	3223	3078	2924	2790	2661	2682	2551	2486	2416	2347	2309	2310	2324
9	3381	3374	3435	3389	3321	3219	3065	2913	2777	2890	2613	2553	2488	2417	2346	2311	2310
10	3372	3373	3476	3441	3381	3326	3215	3056	2905	2924	2671	2615	2555	2489	2418	2348	2310
11	3357	3366	3492	3484	3435	3390	4334	3220	3050	2733	2735	2675	2618	2558	2491	2419	2347
Total 5 to 11	23280	23009	23437	22985	22265	21470	21597	19760	19032	18808	17810	17396	17040	16753	16559	16501	16248
12	3337	3351	3513	3499	3474	3435	3397	3338	3214	2959	2812	2739	2678	2620	2559	2491	2418
13	3334	3333	3531	3516	3492	3469	3435	3403	3338	3127	2907	2816	2742	2680	2622	2559	2491
14	3331	3358	3532	3532	3512	3489	3467	3435	3401	3174	3010	2911	2818	2743	2681	2622	2559
15	3315	3326	3532	3533	3529	3504	3485	3466	3435	3374	3120	3018	2917	2823	2747	2683	2622
16	3314	3311	3527	3530	3527	3524	3503	3485	3466	3105	3211	3133	3027	2924	2828	2748	2682
Total 12 to 16	16631	16679	17635	17610	17534	17421	17287	17127	16854	15739	15060	14617	14182	13790	13437	13103	12772
17	3254	3308	3485	3521	3530	3524	3522	3503	3484	3225	3250	3223	3142	3035	2929	2830	2748
18	3147	3244	3398	3473	3524	3524	3520	3522	3503	3103	3217	3262	3233	3149	3039	2931	2829
19	2981	3132	3279	3382	3483	3515	3522	3519	3522	3113	3133	3229	3271	3240	3153	3041	2930
20	2822	2970	3155	3262	3395	3460	3513	3522	3517	2921	3026	3145	3239	3278	3244	3155	3040
Total 17 to 20	12204	12654	13317	13638	13932	14023	14077	14066	14026	12362	12626	12859	12885	12702	12365	11957	11547
Total 3 to 20	58202	58141	60278	59813	58994	57935	57928	55978	55072	51533	50013	49426	48734	47999	46943	45877	44851
Total All Ages	151143	151826	160856	161892	163307	164872	166682	168622	170293	165595	167368	169115	170745	172255	173638	174891	175997
%	39	38	38	37	36	35	35	33	32	31	30	29	29	28	27	26	25

The data for the year 2001 and 2010 are taken from the results of the 2001 and 2010 population censuses respectively. Projections were made for the other years and were obtained from the Government's Central Statics Office.

Projection of Population In St. Lucia

Table 232 : Projection of School Going Male Population by Specific Age-Groups, 2001 to 2017

Age Group	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
0-2	na	na	3736	3621	3678	3872	4089	4335	4520	3657	3398	3351	3285	3182	3202	3215	3220
3	1492	1401	1433	1341	1253	1201	1233	1275	1340	1190	1134	1136	1155	1194	1068	1069	1069
4	1564	1485	1504	1422	1335	1261	1222	1241	1288	1135	1162	1150	1149	1165	1201	1071	1069
Total 3 and 4	3056	2886	2937	2763	2588	2462	2455	2516	2628	2325	2296	2286	2304	2359	2269	2140	2138
5	1612	1556	1564	1492	1411	1325	1264	1243	1255	1281	1198	1171	1157	1154	1168	1202	1071
6	1661	1606	1622	1556	1479	1397	1319	1269	1255	1299	1237	1199	1171	1158	1155	1168	1202
7	1682	1662	1666	1621	1548	1467	1387	1313	1270	1272	1273	1238	1200	1172	1158	1155	1168
8	1700	1685	1704	1668	1620	1537	1454	1376	1308	1393	1304	1274	1238	1200	1172	1158	1155
9	1705	1702	1733	1705	1673	1615	1529	1443	1370	1434	1329	1305	1275	1239	1200	1172	1158
10	1693	1702	1753	1733	1706	1676	1614	1521	1442	1412	1350	1330	1306	1276	1239	1201	1172
11	1679	1693	1761	1750	1732	1714	1681	1613	1521	1390	1376	1353	1332	1308	1277	1240	1200
Total 5 to 11	11732	11606	11803	11525	11169	10731	10248	9778	9421	9481	9067	8870	8679	8507	8369	8296	8126
12	1662	1675	1768	1761	1752	1734	1718	1683	1613	1526	1413	1378	1354	1333	1308	1277	1240
13	1652	1661	1769	1768	1761	1749	1733	1719	1683	1555	1465	1415	1380	1355	1334	1308	1277
14	1644	1650	1756	1769	1767	1757	1748	1733	1719	1596	1525	1467	1416	1380	1356	1334	1308
15	1630	1643	1745	1755	1768	1760	1757	1748	1733	1697	1591	1529	1470	1418	1382	1357	1334
16	1618	1629	1731	1744	1753	1764	1759	1757	1747	1594	1645	1597	1533	1473	1420	1383	1356
Total 12 to 16	8206	8258	8769	8797	8801	8764	8715	8640	8495	7968	7639	7386	7153	6959	6800	6659	6515
17	1585	1615	1704	1730	1743	1752	1763	1759	1756	1690	1668	1650	1600	1536	1475	1421	1382
18	1532	1579	1661	1703	1729	1741	1750	1763	1759	1557	1649	1673	1654	1603	1538	1476	1420
19	1613	1546	1606	1660	1702	1724	1739	1749	1763	1578	1598	1653	1677	1657	1605	1539	1475
20	1597	1454	1549	1606	1659	1693	1723	1741	1747	1469	1536	1603	1657	1679	1658	1605	1538
Total 17 to 20	6327	6194	6520	6699	6833	6910	6975	7012	7025	6294	6451	6579	6588	6475	6276	6041	5815
Total 3 - 20	29321	28944	30029	29784	29391	28867	28393	27946	27569	26068	25453	25121	24724	24300	23714	23136	22594
Total All Ages	74027	74359	78620	79199	79898	80718	81650	82581	83656	81923	82925	83669	84368	85025	85637	86203	86707
Percentage of School Going Male Population in Relation to Total Male Population in St. Lucia																	
%	40	39	38	38	37	36	35	34	33	32	31	30	29	29	28	27	26

The data for the year 2001 and 2010 are taken from the results of the 2001 and 2010 population censuses respectively. Projections were made for the other years and were obtained from the Government's Central Statics Office.

Projection of Population In St. Lucia

Table 233 : Projection of School Going Female Population by Specific Age-Groups, 2001 to 2017

Age Group	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
0-2	na	na	3893	3740	3720	3768	3844	3930	4040	3534	3327	3329	3284	3183	3186	3183	3172
3	1490	1424	1445	1377	1304	1251	1249	1251	1274	1119	1102	1131	1165	1209	1091	1079	1067
4	1541	1489	1507	1440	1371	1308	1263	1258	1258	1180	1119	1137	1158	1186	1222	1097	1079
Total 3 and 4	3031	2913	2952	2817	2675	2559	2512	2509	2532	2299	2221	2268	2323	2395	2313	2176	2146
5	1582	1542	1559	1507	1431	1365	1311	1281	1265	1282	1145	1137	1151	1169	1193	1226	1097
6	1622	1581	1606	1559	1489	1423	1360	1316	1281	1187	1176	1145	1138	1151	1169	1193	1226
7	1645	1620	1643	1614	1547	1480	1418	1359	1313	1258	1211	1177	1146	1138	1152	1169	1193
8	1666	1644	1670	1654	1603	1541	1470	1414	1353	1289	1247	1212	1178	1147	1137	1152	1169
9	1676	1672	1702	1684	1648	1604	1536	1470	1407	1456	1284	1248	1213	1178	1146	1139	1152
10	1679	1671	1723	1708	1675	1650	1601	1535	1463	1512	1321	1285	1249	1213	1179	1147	1138
11	1678	1673	1731	1734	1703	1676	2653	1607	1529	1343	1359	1322	1286	1250	1214	1179	1147
Total 5 to 11	11548	11403	11634	11460	11096	10739	11349	9982	9611	9327	8743	8526	8361	8246	8196	8205	8122
12	1675	1676	1745	1738	1722	1701	1679	1655	1601	1433	1399	1361	1324	1287	1251	1214	1178
13	1682	1672	1762	1748	1731	1720	1702	1684	1655	1572	1442	1401	1362	1325	1288	1251	1214
14	1687	1708	1776	1763	1745	1732	1719	1702	1682	1578	1485	1444	1402	1363	1325	1288	1251
15	1685	1683	1787	1778	1761	1744	1728	1718	1702	1677	1529	1489	1447	1405	1365	1326	1288
16	1696	1682	1796	1786	1774	1760	1744	1728	1719	1511	1566	1536	1494	1451	1408	1365	1326
Total 12 to 16	8425	8421	8866	8813	8733	8657	8572	8487	8359	7771	7421	7231	7029	6831	6637	6444	6257
17	1669	1693	1781	1791	1787	1772	1759	1744	1728	1535	1582	1573	1542	1499	1454	1409	1366
18	1615	1665	1737	1770	1795	1783	1770	1759	1744	1546	1568	1589	1579	1546	1501	1455	1409
19	1669	1586	1673	1722	1781	1791	1783	1770	1759	1535	1535	1576	1594	1583	1548	1502	1455
20	1669	1516	1606	1656	1736	1767	1790	1781	1770	1452	1490	1542	1582	1599	1586	1550	1502
Total 17 to 20	6622	6460	6797	6939	7099	7113	7102	7054	7001	6068	6175	6280	6297	6227	6089	5916	5732
Total 3 to 20	29626	29197	30249	30029	29603	29068	29535	28032	27503	25465	24560	24305	24010	23699	23229	22741	22257
Total All Ages	77277	77567	82036	82693	83409	84154	85032	85941	86637	83672	84441	85446	86377	87230	88001	88688	89290
%	38	38	37	36	35	35	35	33	32	30	29	28	28	27	26	26	25

The data for the year 2001 and 2010 are taken from the results of the 2001 and 2010 population censuses respectively. Projections were made for the other years and were obtained from the Government's Central Statics Office.

Projection of Population In St. Lucia

Table 234 : Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Anse-La-Raye, 2001 to 2009

Age Group	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
0-2	na	na	396	386	376	369	358	351	351

Pre-School Age-Group, 3 and 4

3	138	138	137	136	131	129	126	123	120
4	140	138	141	137	136	132	129	126	122
Total 3 and 4	278	276	278	273	267	261	255	249	242

Primary School Age-Group, 5 to 11

5	139	140	140	141	137	135	132	129	126
6	141	139	142	140	140	136	135	132	129
7	138	141	142	142	140	139	136	135	132
8	140	138	142	142	142	141	138	136	135
9	137	140	141	142	142	143	141	138	136
10	138	137	141	141	142	143	143	141	138
11	137	138	139	141	141	141	143	143	141
Total 5 to 11	970	973	987	989	984	978	968	954	937

Secondary School Age-Group, 12 to 16

12	136	137	139	139	141	142	142	143	143
13	136	136	140	139	139	141	142	142	143
14	136	136	139	140	139	138	141	142	142
15	132	135	137	139	140	139	138	141	142
16	131	132	137	137	139	139	139	138	141
Total 12 to 16	671	676	692	694	698	699	702	706	711

Tertiary Education Age-Group, 17 to 20

17	128	131	138	137	137	139	139	139	138
18	126	128	132	138	137	137	139	139	139
19	118	126	128	132	138	135	137	139	139
20	111	118	120	128	132	136	135	137	139
Total 17 to 20	483	503	518	535	544	547	550	554	555

Total School Going Population

Total 3 to 20	2402	2428	2475	2491	2493	2485	2475	2463	2445
----------------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------

Total Population of Anse-La-Raye

Total All Ages	5946	6011	6216	6290	6365	6402	6514	6588	6663
-----------------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------

School Going Population as a Percentage of Total

%	40	40	40	40	39	39	38	37	37
----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

The data for 2001 are taken from the results of the 2001 census. Whilst the data for the years 2002 to 2009 are projections based on the results of the 2001 census.

Source: Government Statistics Department

Projection of Population In St. Lucia

Table 235 : Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Canaries, 2001 to 2009

Age-Group	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
0-2	na	na	100	99	103	105	109	113	118

Pre-School Age-Group, 3 and 4

3	34	35	34	35	32	33	33	35	35
4	37	34	36	34	35	34	34	33	35
Total 3 and 4	71	69	70	69	67	67	67	68	70

Primary School Age-Group, 5 to 11

5	38	37	36	36	35	33	34	34	33
6	42	38	39	36	35	34	33	34	34
7	40	41	38	39	36	34	35	33	34
8	42	40	40	38	39	35	33	35	33
9	43	41	43	40	38	38	35	33	35
10	42	43	43	43	41	39	38	35	33
11	42	42	42	43	42	41	39	38	35
Total 5 to 11	289	282	281	275	266	254	247	242	237

Secondary School Age-Group, 12 to 16

12	42	42	45	42	43	42	42	39	38
13	42	42	44	45	42	43	41	42	39
14	39	42	42	44	45	42	43	41	42
15	38	39	41	42	44	45	42	43	41
16	35	38	41	41	42	44	45	42	43
Total 12 to 16	196	203	213	214	216	218	213	207	203

Tertiary Education Age-Group, 17 to 20

17	35	35	38	41	41	42	44	45	42
18	34	35	38	38	41	41	42	44	45
19	29	34	33	38	38	41	41	42	44
20	29	29	33	33	38	38	41	41	42
Total 17 to 20	127	133	142	150	158	162	168	172	173

Total School Going Population

Total 3 to 20	683	687	706	708	707	699	695	689	683
----------------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------

Total Population of Canaries

Total All Ages	1736	1738	1799	1815	1835	1857	1882	1910	1761
-----------------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------

School Going Population as a Percentage of Total

%	39	40	39	39	39	38	37	36	39
----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

The data for 2001 are taken from the results of the 2001 census. Whilst the data for the years 2002 to 2009 are projections based on the results of the 2001 census.

Source: Government Statistics Department

Projection of Population In St. Lucia

Table 236 : Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Castries, 2001 to 2009

Age Group	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
0-2	na	na	3135	3011	2984	3031	3100	3192	3264

Pre-School Age-Group, 3 and 4

3	1186	1136	1176	1115	1051	1006	1006	1014	1026
4	1223	1180	1227	1168	1111	1055	1019	1015	1018
Total 3 and 4	2409	2316	2403	2283	2162	2061	2025	2029	2044

Primary School Age-Group, 5 to 11

5	1249	1219	1265	1220	1162	1105	1056	1032	1020
6	1277	1246	1302	1260	1210	1155	1101	1059	1036
7	1284	1276	1325	1301	1254	1205	1149	1097	1059
8	1292	1286	1346	1328	1301	1249	1196	1141	1095
9	1297	1292	1362	1348	1331	1299	1243	1189	1139
10	1290	1296	1372	1362	1349	1333	1299	1238	1188
11	1281	1290	1372	1369	1362	1354	1336	1297	1238
Total 5 to 11	8970	8905	9344	9188	8969	8700	8380	8053	7775

Secondary School Age-Group, 12 to 16

12	1274	1280	1373	1372	1371	1360	1355	1339	1298
13	1273	1273	1378	1373	1372	1370	1360	1357	1339
14	1279	1272	1382	1378	1373	1370	1369	1360	1357
15	1279	1279	1380	1381	1376	1372	1370	1369	1360
16	1182	1278	1380	1380	1379	1377	1372	1370	1368
Total 12 to 16	6287	6382	6893	6884	6871	6849	6826	6795	6722

Tertiary Education Age-Group, 17 to 20

17	1269	1281	1369	1379	1379	1378	1375	1372	1369
18	1241	1268	1348	1368	1378	1377	1376	1375	1372
19	1201	1239	1321	1347	1367	1376	1376	1375	1375
20	1162	1200	1294	1321	1346	1355	1375	1376	1374
Total 17 to 20	4873	4988	5332	5415	5470	5486	5502	5498	5490

Total School Going Population

Total 3 to 20	22539	22591	23972	23770	23472	23096	22733	22375	22031
----------------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------

Total Population of Castries

Total All Ages	60430	60820	65562	66096	66675	67317	68011	68759	69453
-----------------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------

School Going Population as a Percentage of Total

%	37	37	37	36	35	34	33	33	32
----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

The data for 2001 are taken from the results of the 2001 census. Whilst the data for the years 2002 to 2009 are projections based on the results of the 2001 census.

Source: Government Statistics Department

Projection of Population In St. Lucia

Table 237 : Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Choiseul, 2001 to 2009

Age Group	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
0-2	na	na	347	351	325	282	244	218	193

Pre-School Age-Group, 3 and 4

3	95	95	94	102	110	115	103	94	85
4	97	97	91	96	103	110	110	101	92
Total 3 and 4	192	192	185	198	213	225	213	195	177

Primary School Age-Group, 5 to 11

5	100	99	93	93	99	104	108	104	99
6	110	102	99	95	97	102	105	107	103
7	122	111	108	99	97	99	105	106	107
8	133	121	117	106	99	99	103	107	107
9	143	132	128	115	104	100	101	105	108
10	153	142	141	128	114	103	100	103	105
11	166	153	156	141	128	113	101	100	103
Total 5 to 11	927	860	842	777	738	720	723	732	732

Secondary School Age-Group, 12 to 16

12	174	166	164	156	141	127	112	99	100
13	167	173	167	164	156	141	127	110	99
14	152	166	158	167	164	154	141	127	110
15	138	151	157	158	167	162	154	141	127
16	128	137	154	157	158	165	162	154	141
Total 12 to 16	759	793	800	802	786	749	696	631	577

Tertiary Education Age-Group, 17 to 20

17	114	127	145	154	157	159	165	162	154
18	107	113	136	145	154	156	159	165	162
19	97	106	122	136	145	153	156	159	165
20	89	96	108	122	136	143	153	156	159
Total 17 to 20	407	442	511	557	592	611	633	642	640

Total School Going Population

Total 3 to 20	2285	2287	2338	2334	2329	2305	2265	2200	2126
----------------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------

Total Population of Choiseul

Total All Ages	6026	6000	6212	6255	6284	6301	6312	6325	6335
-----------------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------

School Going Population as a Percentage of Total

%	38	38	38	37	37	37	36	35	34
----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

The data for 2001 are taken from the results of the 2001 census. Whilst the data for the years 2002 to 2009 are projections based on the results of the 2001 census.

Source: Government Statistics Department

Projection of Population In St. Lucia

Table 238 : Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Dennery, 2001 to 2009

Age Group	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
0-2	na	na	586	546	547	579	615	652	687

Pre-School Age-Group, 3 and 4

3	272	248	248	223	199	181	185	191	201
4	289	269	266	245	221	200	188	188	193
Total 3 and 4	561	517	514	468	420	381	373	379	394

Primary School Age-Group, 5 to 11

5	298	286	279	263	242	220	201	194	191
6	304	296	291	276	258	238	218	203	196
7	306	303	299	2291	274	255	235	216	203
8	306	307	302	300	290	271	251	232	215
9	301	307	304	303	301	289	269	248	231
10	294	301	305	304	305	302	288	266	248
11	285	294	301	305	305	305	303	288	261
Total 5 to 11	2094	2094	2081	4042	1975	1880	1765	1647	1545

Secondary School Age-Group, 12 to 16

12	278	285	300	301	305	305	307	304	288
13	275	278	296	300	301	304	306	308	304
14	274	275	295	296	299	305	304	306	308
15	274	274	288	295	296	299	301	304	306
16	271	274	282	288	294	295	298	301	304
Total 12 to 16	1372	1386	1461	1480	1495	1508	1516	1523	1510

Tertiary Education Age-Group, 17 to 20

17	266	271	277	282	288	293	295	298	301
18	259	266	270	277	282	290	292	295	298
19	248	259	264	270	277	282	290	292	295
20	238	248	257	264	270	275	282	290	292
Total 17 to 20	1011	1044	1068	1093	1117	1140	1159	1175	1186

Total School Going Population

Total 3 to 20	5038	5041	5124	7083	5007	4909	4813	4724	4635
----------------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------

Total Population of Dennery

Total All Ages	12543	12599	12985	13066	13168	13289	13426	13574	13732
-----------------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------

School Going Population as a Percentage of Total

%	40	40	39	54	38	37	36	35	34
----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

The data for 2001 are taken from the results of the 2001 census. Whilst the data for the years 2002 to 2009 are projections based on the results of the 2001 census.

Source: Government Statistics Department

Projection of Population In St. Lucia

Table 239 : Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Gros Islet, 2001 to 2009

Age Group	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
0-2	na	na	837	791	813	886	968	1057	1109

Pre-School Age-Group, 3 and 4

3	357	326	350	316	286	265	281	296	319
4	372	354	371	345	314	289	274	287	301
Total 3 and 4	729	680	721	661	600	554	555	583	620

Primary School Age-Group, 5 to 11

5	384	369	388	365	339	312	291	285	292
6	389	382	399	384	360	334	310	294	289
7	391	389	406	399	380	355	329	307	294
8	386	391	407	407	398	376	349	324	305
9	380	387	409	409	409	397	372	344	322
10	371	380	405	409	410	409	396	368	344
11	359	371	399	405	409	412	411	396	368
Total 5 to 11	2660	2669	2813	2778	2705	2595	2458	2318	2214

Secondary School Age-Group, 12 to 16

12	351	359	394	399	405	409	413	412	396
13	356	351	397	394	399	403	409	415	412
14	366	356	399	397	394	398	403	409	415
15	376	366	404	399	397	392	398	403	409
16	385	375	405	404	399	395	392	398	403
Total 12 to 16	1834	1807	1999	1993	1994	1997	2015	2037	2035

Tertiary Education Age-Group, 17 to 20

17	388	385	406	405	403	400	395	392	398
18	381	388	402	406	494	402	400	395	392
19	367	381	396	402	406	404	401	400	395
20	351	367	387	396	401	405	403	401	400
Total 17 to 20	1487	1521	1591	1609	1704	1611	1599	1588	1585

Total School Going Population

Total 3 to 20	6710	6677	7124	7041	7003	6757	6627	6526	6454
----------------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------

Total Population of Gros Islet

Total All Ages	19441	19478	21209	21320	21473	21668	21904	22178	22413
-----------------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------

School Going Population as a Percentage of Total

%	35	34	34	33	33	31	30	29	29
----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

The data for 2001 are taken from the results of the 2001 census. Whilst the data for the years 2002 to 2009 are projections based on the results of the 2001 census.

Source: Government Statistics Department

Projection of Population In St. Lucia

Table 240 : Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Laborie, 2001 to 2009

Age Group	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
0-2	na	na	306	305	314	331	352	372	393

Pre-School Age-Group, 3 and 4

3	123	114	110	106	101	99	103	106	113
4	133	123	115	112	105	100	98	102	107
Total 3 and 4	256	237	225	218	206	199	201	208	220

Primary School Age-Group, 5 to 11

5	142	133	125	119	110	105	100	98	103
6	151	142	133	128	116	110	104	100	99
7	161	151	142	137	125	116	110	104	100
8	170	161	152	146	133	124	116	110	104
9	177	170	163	158	142	134	124	117	109
10	182	177	171	166	152	143	134	124	117
11	191	182	179	176	162	151	143	134	124
Total 5 to 11	1174	1116	1065	1030	940	883	831	787	756

Secondary School Age-Group, 12 to 16

12	193	191	186	182	171	161	151	143	134
13	193	193	190	188	179	171	160	151	143
14	189	193	192	191	186	178	171	160	151
15	184	189	192	192	190	185	178	171	160
16	181	184	193	192	192	189	185	178	171
Total 12 to 16	940	950	953	945	918	884	845	803	759

Tertiary Education Age-Group, 17 to 20

17	173	181	190	191	192	191	189	185	178
18	161	173	180	186	193	192	191	189	185
19	146	161	168	174	190	193	192	191	189
20	128	146	153	161	180	189	193	192	191
Total 17 to 20	608	661	691	712	755	765	765	757	743

Total School Going Population

Total 3 to 20	2978	2964	2934	2905	2819	2731	2642	2555	2478
----------------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------

Total Population of Laborie

Total All Ages	7339	7357	7465	7503	7552	7610	7676	7750	7824
-----------------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------

School Going Population as a Percentage of Total

%	41	40	39	39	37	36	34	33	32
----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

The data for 2001 are taken from the results of the 2001 census. Whilst the data for the years 2002 to 2009 are projections based on the results of the 2001 census.

Source: Government Statistics Department

Projection of Population In St. Lucia

Table 241 : Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Micoud, 2001 to 2009

Age Group	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
0-2	na	na	696	650	646	673	703	735	775

Pre-School Age-Group, 3 and 4

3	327	298	290	263	236	216	219	219	228
4	345	324	312	287	261	238	221	221	222
Total 3 and 4	672	622	602	550	497	454	440	440	450

Primary School Age-Group, 5 to 11

5	361	342	332	309	284	259	240	227	224
6	374	359	347	329	306	281	257	241	229
7	380	374	359	347	328	302	278	256	241
8	386	381	368	360	345	325	299	275	255
9	387	387	376	369	362	345	324	296	274
10	384	387	382	376	368	362	343	321	296
11	379	384	382	382	377	371	364	343	321
Total 5 to 11	2651	2614	2546	2472	2370	2245	2105	1959	1840

Secondary School Age-Group, 12 to 16

12	374	379	385	382	381	378	373	365	343
13	377	374	388	385	382	381	379	374	365
14	381	377	393	388	385	382	380	379	374
15	383	381	396	393	388	384	382	380	379
16	388	383	398	396	392	389	384	382	380
Total 12 to 16	1903	1894	1960	1944	1928	1914	1898	1880	1841

Tertiary Education Age-Group, 17 to 20

17	381	388	392	398	396	391	389	384	382
18	361	381	379	392	398	394	390	389	384
19	333	361	362	379	392	396	394	390	389
20	307	333	345	362	379	393	396	394	389
Total 17 to 20	1382	1463	1478	1531	1565	1574	1569	1557	1544

Total School Going Population

Total 3 to 20	6608	6593	6586	6497	6360	6187	6012	5836	5675
----------------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------

Total Population of Micoud

Total All Ages	15896	15950	16272	16350	16452	16572	16709	16858	17011
-----------------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------

School Going Population as a Percentage of Total

%	42	41	40	40	39	37	36	35	33
----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

The data for 2001 are taken from the results of the 2001 census. Whilst the data for the years 2002 to 2009 are projections based on the results of the 2001 census.

Source: Government Statistics Department

Projection of Population In St. Lucia

Table 242 : Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Soufriere, 2001 to 2009

Age Group	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
0-2	na	na	327	314	325	354	385	400	445

Pre-School Age-Group, 3 and 4

3	139	134	132	120	111	104	108	113	126
4	149	145	142	130	120	112	106	109	118
Total 3 and 4	288	279	274	250	231	216	214	222	244

Primary School Age-Group, 5 to 11

5	156	154	148	140	129	118	113	113	111
6	160	157	143	147	138	127	118	115	111
7	164	161	161	153	146	136	126	121	113
8	166	163	164	161	153	145	134	129	116
9	165	163	167	164	162	152	144	139	123
10	163	159	171	167	164	161	152	149	132
11	162	158	170	171	167	165	162	158	143
Total 5 to 11	1136	1115	1124	1103	1059	1004	949	924	849

Secondary School Age-Group, 12 to 16

12	159	157	170	170	171	169	165	162	152
13	159	157	170	170	170	170	169	167	162
14	159	157	170	170	170	170	170	169	165
15	158	156	169	170	170	170	170	169	169
16	158	157	167	169	170	170	170	170	170
Total 12 to 16	793	784	846	849	851	849	844	837	818

Tertiary Education Age-Group, 17 to 20

17	155	154	165	167	169	169	170	170	170
18	149	147	162	165	167	169	169	170	170
19	139	137	155	162	165	167	169	169	170
20	131	130	149	155	162	163	167	169	169
Total 17 to 20	574	568	631	649	663	668	675	678	679

Total School Going Population

Total 3 to 20	2791	2746	2875	2851	2804	2737	2682	2661	2590
----------------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------

Total Population of Soufriere

Total All Ages	7367	7310	7765	7801	7855	7927	8013	8114	8208
-----------------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------

School Going Population as a Percentage of Total

%	38	38	37	37	36	35	33	33	32
----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

The data for 2001 are taken from the results of the 2001 census. Whilst the data for the years 2002 to 2009 are projections based on the results of the 2001 census.

Source: Government Statistics Department

Projection of Population In St. Lucia

Table 243 : Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Vieux Fort, 2001 to 2009

Age Group	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
0-2	na	na	899	908	965	1030	1099	1175	1225

Pre-School Age-Group, 3 and 4

3	311	301	307	302	300	304	318	335	361
4	320	310	310	308	300	299	306	317	338
Total 3 and 4	631	611	617	610	600	603	624	652	699

Primary School Age-Group, 5 to 11

5	327	319	317	313	305	299	300	308	321
6	335	326	323	320	308	303	298	300	310
7	341	335	329	327	315	306	302	297	300
8	345	341	336	334	323	313	305	301	296
9	351	345	342	341	330	322	312	304	300
10	355	351	345	345	336	331	322	311	304
11	355	354	352	351	432	337	332	322	311
Total 5 to 11	2409	2371	2344	2331	2349	2211	2171	2143	2142

Secondary School Age-Group, 12 to 16

12	356	355	357	356	345	342	337	332	322
13	356	356	361	358	352	345	342	337	332
14	356	356	362	361	357	352	345	342	337
15	353	356	368	364	361	456	352	345	342
16	355	353	370	366	362	361	356	352	345
Total 12 to 16	1776	1776	1818	1805	1777	1856	1732	1708	1678

Tertiary Education Age-Group, 17 to 20

17	345	355	365	367	368	362	361	356	352
18	328	345	351	358	370	366	362	361	356
19	303	328	330	342	365	368	366	362	361
20	276	303	309	320	351	363	368	366	362
Total 17 to 20	1252	1331	1355	1387	1454	1459	1457	1445	1431

Total School Going Population

Total 3 to 20	6068	6089	6134	6133	6180	6129	5984	5948	5950
----------------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------

Total Population of Vieux Fort

Total All Ages	14580	14663	15171	15396	15648	15929	16235	16566	16893
-----------------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------

School Going Population as a Percentage of Total

%	42	42	40	40	39	38	37	36	35
----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

The data for 2001 are taken from the results of the 2001 census. Whilst the data for the years 2002 to 2009 are projections based on the results of the 2001 census.

Source: Government Statistics Department